

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
'BCJ9A69F 2017**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	45,052	1,321,240	3,520	67,549	1,803,344	684,594	2,628,816
Alcona	31	1,298	5	28	1,796	790	2,750
Alger	10	881	4	27	1,317	545	1,955
Allegan	161	9,594	43	451	17,864	5,177	24,217
Alpena	117	4,228	17	206	6,050	2,211	8,670
Antrim	40	2,041	4	67	3,836	1,565	5,654
Arenac	36	2,291	6	101	3,189	1,171	4,621
Baraga	40	1,115	6	54	1,498	655	2,278
Barry	101	4,520	12	200	8,040	2,581	11,221
Bay	583	15,216	53	1,039	19,214	7,382	27,950
Benzie	23	1,486	3	35	2,797	1,179	4,156
Berrien	716	21,634	52	1,220	31,100	10,820	44,069
Branch	109	4,950	11	228	9,156	2,581	12,214
Calhoun	729	21,116	59	1,122	29,734	9,453	41,624
Cass	164	5,814	6	274	9,100	3,046	12,749
Charlevoix	24	1,789	3	111	3,760	1,428	5,415
Cheboygan	66	3,357	9	130	5,114	2,235	7,680
Chippewa	96	3,739	34	168	5,867	2,279	8,649
Clare	161	6,091	9	191	7,606	2,834	11,086
Clinton	96	4,289	11	269	7,543	2,679	10,851
Crawford	48	2,080	7	45	2,951	1,103	4,320
Delta	87	4,640	19	228	6,674	2,485	9,678
Dickinson	20	2,447	7	129	4,207	1,452	5,954
Eaton	189	8,746	31	633	14,024	4,848	20,116
Emmet	19	2,061	14	87	4,507	1,929	6,689
Genesee	3,845	81,774	264	5,758	97,474	37,390	142,275
Gladwin	103	3,613	11	157	4,843	1,796	7,017
Gogebic	51	2,507	5	72	3,130	1,233	4,767
Grand Traverse	43	6,241	27	364	12,228	4,793	17,750
Gratiot	157	5,358	14	262	7,738	2,435	10,735

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	143	5,411	11	213	9,124	2,851	12,604
Houghton	85	3,547	27	123	5,868	2,323	8,569
Huron	86	3,072	6	192	5,296	1,813	7,379
Ingham	1,270	38,244	127	1,956	49,765	20,621	74,595
Ionia	158	6,468	15	226	10,123	3,326	14,194
Iosco	123	4,520	18	162	5,553	2,176	8,233
Iron	44	1,461	6	30	2,341	747	3,254
Isabella	112	6,393	10	243	9,131	4,208	14,116
Jackson	787	20,547	41	1,242	29,542	10,708	42,343
Kalamazoo	1,048	29,670	72	1,843	41,725	15,898	61,013
Kalkaska	37	2,493	14	131	3,995	1,371	5,657
Kent	2,603	65,043	310	3,892	110,293	33,879	150,441
Keweenaw	3	169	0	7	256	165	456
Lake	76	2,450	9	98	3,011	1,071	4,400
Lapeer	109	8,048	30	409	13,013	5,203	19,111
Leelanau	3	871	1	38	1,842	876	2,863
Lenawee	354	10,931	23	730	16,442	5,532	23,281
Livingston	121	7,360	17	410	14,134	6,104	21,293
Luce	74	891	1	15	1,264	454	1,822
Mackinac	38	864	0	38	1,530	660	2,328
Macomb	2,449	97,215	262	3,656	137,386	57,490	205,720
Manistee	91	3,195	7	101	4,445	1,811	6,573
Marquette	189	6,303	29	345	8,978	4,145	13,661
Mason	92	3,573	9	185	5,633	2,030	8,075
Mecosta	137	5,168	15	289	7,275	3,073	10,877
Menominee	42	2,384	10	82	3,730	1,386	5,382
Midland	160	8,484	23	498	12,028	4,867	17,759
Missaukee	56	1,906	3	59	3,216	1,012	4,401
Monroe	432	14,373	51	687	20,829	7,965	30,465
Montcalm	101	8,246	12	284	12,744	4,336	17,925

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	31	1,113	4	29	1,779	677	2,612
Muskegon	1,349	31,917	54	2,071	40,800	13,913	57,819
Newaygo	199	7,465	30	325	10,838	3,644	15,351
Oakland	2,000	83,307	222	3,821	134,083	57,007	201,070
Oceana	61	3,806	10	211	6,513	1,943	8,856
Ogemaw	94	3,999	10	127	4,985	1,889	7,212
Ontonagon	6	673	1	7	957	458	1,514
Osceola	84	3,357	9	163	5,262	1,644	7,259
Oscoda	42	1,383	4	11	1,900	721	2,786
Otsego	60	3,273	13	257	5,087	1,819	7,295
Ottawa	323	12,422	36	815	28,066	8,442	38,125
Presque Isle	11	1,392	8	50	2,176	926	3,266
Roscommon	71	3,878	7	90	5,155	2,182	7,750
Saginaw	1,765	34,788	68	2,857	42,725	15,165	60,911
St. Clair	500	21,429	38	899	28,349	10,847	41,181
St. Joseph	104	6,871	16	261	13,374	4,141	18,184
Sanilac	97	4,877	11	214	7,677	2,558	10,776
Schoolcraft	32	999	2	25	1,544	611	2,261
Shiawassee	298	8,425	5	384	12,293	4,117	17,290
Tuscola	142	7,238	20	299	10,539	4,046	15,325
Van Buren	328	11,075	17	525	17,011	5,461	23,676
Washtenaw	719	23,680	38	1,373	37,304	18,029	57,959
Wayne	17,718	433,237	975	20,622	492,087	192,843	730,133
Wexford	122	5,477	16	241	7,880	2,666	11,202
x-Unassigned	8	943	1	32	2,091	669	3,103
Entire State	45,052	1,321,240	3,520	67,549	1,803,344	684,594	2,628,816

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**November 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	19,216	45,052	\$6,513,140	701,794	1,321,240	\$162,786,291	3,497	3,520	\$716,208	19,461	33,620	\$13,305,977	6,751	\$3,051,775	716,159	1,343,903	\$186,373,390
Alcona	14	31	\$4,870	744	1,298	\$152,037	5	5	\$1,000	12	18	\$4,659	16	\$8,298	758	1,327	\$170,863
Alger	6	10	\$1,512	474	881	\$87,990	4	4	\$783	9	18	\$9,036	1	\$395	478	887	\$99,715
Allegan	76	161	\$22,904	4,626	9,594	\$1,081,710	43	43	\$11,439	132	226	\$85,278	49	\$24,082	4,762	9,836	\$1,225,413
Alpena	64	117	\$18,087	2,387	4,228	\$450,633	17	17	\$4,409	70	112	\$28,101	20	\$7,450	2,447	4,335	\$508,679
Antrim	21	40	\$5,795	1,061	2,041	\$215,252	4	4	\$600	18	32	\$9,841	27	\$8,866	1,087	2,097	\$240,354
Arenac	16	36	\$5,262	1,286	2,291	\$249,289	6	6	\$2,200	30	58	\$18,350	24	\$12,833	1,310	2,346	\$287,934
Baraga	16	40	\$5,513	599	1,115	\$126,745	6	6	\$1,100	16	20	\$6,858	9	\$5,537	617	1,155	\$145,752
Barry	46	101	\$14,741	2,330	4,520	\$506,338	12	12	\$3,500	64	107	\$39,735	28	\$14,669	2,399	4,641	\$578,983
Bay	268	583	\$83,159	8,472	15,216	\$1,775,921	53	53	\$10,482	321	553	\$179,883	123	\$50,574	8,684	15,569	\$2,100,019
Benzie	12	23	\$2,797	786	1,486	\$160,285	3	3	\$449	11	14	\$3,468	12	\$5,223	805	1,513	\$172,222
Berrien	321	716	\$100,893	11,237	21,634	\$2,562,827	51	52	\$14,663	324	624	\$222,937	213	\$76,206	11,493	22,086	\$2,977,525
Branch	50	109	\$15,849	2,393	4,950	\$529,867	11	11	\$2,106	73	129	\$49,946	34	\$14,166	2,481	5,103	\$611,934
Calhoun	335	729	\$105,486	11,385	21,116	\$2,510,552	58	59	\$15,676	320	547	\$241,523	117	\$44,554	11,673	21,605	\$2,917,791
Cass	71	164	\$23,230	2,913	5,814	\$685,923	6	6	\$1,049	74	136	\$38,812	60	\$25,513	2,978	5,939	\$774,527
Charlevoix	13	24	\$4,343	964	1,789	\$193,426	3	3	\$400	34	58	\$17,626	2	\$603	989	1,830	\$216,398
Cheboygan	30	66	\$9,046	1,796	3,357	\$362,961	9	9	\$4,422	25	42	\$15,235	31	\$10,148	1,831	3,440	\$401,812
Chippewa	46	96	\$16,198	1,960	3,739	\$416,983	33	34	\$4,754	55	86	\$24,437	22	\$5,714	2,010	3,811	\$468,086
Clare	80	161	\$21,726	3,243	6,091	\$709,740	9	9	\$1,674	50	86	\$28,711	55	\$26,541	3,301	6,184	\$788,391
Clinton	51	96	\$13,625	2,200	4,289	\$504,069	11	11	\$2,425	89	147	\$60,523	23	\$7,285	2,289	4,442	\$587,926
Crawford	21	48	\$6,081	1,147	2,080	\$234,901	7	7	\$1,400	14	20	\$6,479	20	\$10,195	1,165	2,108	\$259,056
Delta	39	87	\$11,894	2,585	4,640	\$529,252	19	19	\$3,450	79	116	\$40,551	15	\$5,046	2,645	4,729	\$590,192
Dickinson	12	20	\$3,719	1,401	2,447	\$259,929	7	7	\$2,353	53	76	\$19,219	10	\$3,853	1,435	2,500	\$289,073
Eaton	92	189	\$28,810	4,587	8,746	\$1,030,891	31	31	\$6,098	194	341	\$163,142	45	\$14,404	4,743	9,010	\$1,243,345
Emmet	11	19	\$2,742	1,141	2,061	\$215,097	14	14	\$1,193	32	55	\$20,474	7	\$5,630	1,168	2,106	\$245,136
Genesee	1,692	3,845	\$572,320	44,176	81,774	\$10,312,581	263	264	\$46,440	1,764	2,973	\$1,128,275	694	\$326,844	45,244	83,373	\$12,386,460
Gladwin	49	103	\$13,827	2,053	3,613	\$406,897	11	11	\$2,846	50	84	\$19,274	48	\$24,317	2,100	3,689	\$467,162
Gogebic	24	51	\$7,518	1,441	2,507	\$291,174	5	5	\$859	19	28	\$10,230	28	\$12,767	1,464	2,553	\$322,548
Grand Traverse	25	43	\$7,086	3,436	6,241	\$686,932	27	27	\$8,695	114	174	\$71,514	32	\$13,123	3,558	6,425	\$787,350
Graiot	65	157	\$20,530	2,677	5,358	\$593,966	14	14	\$4,943	68	115	\$39,494	26	\$10,566	2,730	5,455	\$669,499

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**November 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	61	143	\$19,907	2,689	5,411	\$617,389	11	11	\$2,888	68	139	\$43,868	71	\$31,446	2,770	5,544	\$715,498
Houghton	42	85	\$12,993	1,896	3,547	\$381,459	27	27	\$4,120	32	39	\$14,255	61	\$34,681	1,953	3,632	\$447,507
Huron	43	86	\$13,300	1,660	3,072	\$340,545	6	6	\$1,900	62	109	\$29,983	19	\$7,444	1,703	3,145	\$393,172
Ingham	468	1,270	\$169,022	20,315	38,244	\$4,707,283	126	127	\$16,915	568	973	\$414,639	209	\$74,370	20,690	38,870	\$5,382,229
Ionia	74	158	\$22,431	3,333	6,468	\$739,077	15	15	\$3,921	73	127	\$38,020	47	\$22,818	3,412	6,625	\$826,267
Iosco	56	123	\$17,671	2,521	4,520	\$519,915	18	18	\$3,582	63	101	\$38,140	46	\$22,479	2,561	4,596	\$601,787
Iron	22	44	\$6,711	811	1,461	\$163,872	6	6	\$1,027	12	16	\$5,000	13	\$9,674	830	1,483	\$186,285
Isabella	57	112	\$16,533	3,503	6,393	\$738,601	10	10	\$2,600	73	124	\$44,505	72	\$28,978	3,594	6,548	\$831,217
Jackson	338	787	\$118,016	10,588	20,547	\$2,434,208	41	41	\$11,225	346	624	\$223,705	95	\$37,539	10,824	20,987	\$2,824,693
Kalamazoo	424	1,048	\$144,026	16,057	29,670	\$3,616,073	72	72	\$19,860	456	800	\$328,170	147	\$67,759	16,456	30,382	\$4,175,888
Kalkaska	17	37	\$5,881	1,305	2,493	\$263,797	14	14	\$3,330	40	72	\$26,975	52	\$25,697	1,346	2,578	\$325,680
Kent	1,053	2,603	\$367,545	32,591	65,043	\$7,453,268	300	310	\$69,282	1,096	1,902	\$753,385	450	\$191,555	33,478	66,522	\$8,835,035
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	109	169	\$15,509	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$1,872	8	\$5,356	114	183	\$23,317
Lake	37	76	\$10,723	1,426	2,450	\$279,709	9	9	\$1,600	20	47	\$12,479	79	\$33,065	1,454	2,516	\$337,575
Lapeer	56	109	\$14,897	4,119	8,048	\$944,192	30	30	\$7,762	149	230	\$85,409	45	\$21,607	4,226	8,228	\$1,073,867
Leelanau	3	3	\$474	462	871	\$94,299	1	1	\$100	14	16	\$6,727	3	\$1,104	478	891	\$102,704
Lenawee	147	354	\$48,984	5,542	10,931	\$1,256,953	23	23	\$5,569	234	417	\$157,159	75	\$34,976	5,717	11,237	\$1,503,641
Livingston	56	121	\$20,525	4,138	7,360	\$883,750	17	17	\$3,647	149	226	\$98,999	18	\$7,650	4,282	7,587	\$1,014,571
Luce	24	74	\$9,238	480	891	\$103,567	1	1	\$240	3	4	\$1,450	36	\$21,394	490	915	\$135,888
Mackinac	19	38	\$4,965	521	864	\$90,402	0	0	\$49	4	8	\$2,840	5	\$2,909	535	889	\$101,165
Macomb	1,053	2,449	\$358,554	50,706	97,215	\$12,041,722	262	262	\$37,438	1,059	1,768	\$732,205	212	\$89,862	51,581	98,520	\$13,259,781
Manistee	39	91	\$13,832	1,694	3,195	\$331,371	7	7	\$1,249	31	47	\$14,067	36	\$21,786	1,725	3,243	\$382,305
Marquette	77	189	\$27,329	3,503	6,303	\$740,442	29	29	\$4,446	93	149	\$48,004	35	\$19,603	3,579	6,420	\$839,823
Mason	44	92	\$12,434	1,894	3,573	\$376,331	9	9	\$2,471	55	96	\$26,853	24	\$7,462	1,956	3,677	\$425,551
Mecosta	64	137	\$20,460	2,657	5,168	\$600,476	15	15	\$3,544	87	154	\$58,629	52	\$22,401	2,722	5,279	\$705,509
Menominee	20	42	\$5,814	1,277	2,384	\$264,020	10	10	\$1,916	28	39	\$12,287	9	\$6,496	1,301	2,418	\$290,533
Midland	75	160	\$23,938	4,472	8,484	\$983,884	23	23	\$6,984	167	276	\$111,977	61	\$28,193	4,603	8,696	\$1,154,976
Missaukee	23	56	\$8,336	910	1,906	\$200,901	3	3	\$600	14	25	\$10,987	27	\$11,511	929	1,945	\$232,335
Monroe	212	432	\$63,262	7,608	14,373	\$1,742,263	50	51	\$19,789	212	339	\$117,551	80	\$40,256	7,816	14,694	\$1,983,120
Montcalm	52	101	\$15,543	4,080	8,246	\$925,011	12	12	\$4,261	82	146	\$45,239	90	\$39,634	4,183	8,452	\$1,029,688

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**November 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	31	\$5,308	647	1,113	\$120,208	4	4	\$800	10	21	\$4,837	17	\$3,929	663	1,131	\$135,082
Muskegon	680	1,349	\$204,223	17,282	31,917	\$3,813,348	54	54	\$15,578	601	1,092	\$413,220	295	\$130,428	17,720	32,680	\$4,576,797
Newaygo	99	199	\$30,120	3,784	7,465	\$812,366	30	30	\$6,492	97	171	\$78,385	116	\$52,644	3,904	7,708	\$980,007
Oakland	875	2,000	\$287,229	46,579	83,307	\$10,353,942	221	222	\$44,296	1,236	2,078	\$876,181	230	\$100,201	47,538	84,714	\$11,661,849
Oceana	28	61	\$8,273	1,811	3,806	\$414,939	10	10	\$2,609	41	64	\$21,663	31	\$12,084	1,870	3,907	\$459,568
Ogemaw	45	94	\$13,235	2,221	3,999	\$432,975	10	10	\$1,733	26	53	\$14,563	49	\$16,769	2,263	4,090	\$479,276
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951	443	673	\$67,742	1	1	\$200	4	5	\$1,189	15	\$10,700	449	684	\$80,781
Osceola	41	84	\$12,380	1,661	3,357	\$374,186	9	9	\$1,613	40	70	\$21,530	37	\$17,436	1,706	3,438	\$427,144
Oscoda	17	42	\$5,316	772	1,383	\$149,413	4	4	\$800	3	5	\$1,394	12	\$5,341	780	1,395	\$162,264
Otsego	23	60	\$7,926	1,770	3,273	\$348,598	13	13	\$2,249	96	150	\$55,120	64	\$27,823	1,847	3,433	\$441,716
Ottawa	148	323	\$47,460	6,273	12,422	\$1,370,739	36	36	\$6,857	260	413	\$173,506	34	\$15,993	6,506	12,802	\$1,614,554
Presque Isle	6	11	\$1,759	796	1,392	\$151,259	8	8	\$1,318	13	28	\$8,236	8	\$2,326	809	1,416	\$164,898
Roscommon	37	71	\$9,164	2,214	3,878	\$441,645	7	7	\$1,400	29	45	\$14,526	21	\$9,980	2,232	3,905	\$476,715
Saginaw	784	1,765	\$256,847	18,630	34,788	\$4,228,053	68	68	\$16,562	855	1,693	\$633,211	329	\$143,860	19,027	35,469	\$5,278,534
St. Clair	228	500	\$69,857	11,602	21,429	\$2,585,502	37	38	\$7,986	241	405	\$147,295	134	\$50,368	11,784	21,731	\$2,861,008
St. Joseph	48	104	\$15,443	3,533	6,871	\$808,268	16	16	\$3,735	89	150	\$60,707	59	\$17,860	3,609	6,998	\$906,014
Sanilac	49	97	\$12,870	2,640	4,877	\$557,014	11	11	\$3,442	67	131	\$42,158	52	\$27,774	2,713	5,022	\$643,259
Schoolcraft	15	32	\$4,833	541	999	\$112,798	2	2	\$400	6	14	\$2,570	3	\$1,655	549	1,013	\$122,255
Shiawassee	130	298	\$42,270	4,412	8,425	\$971,914	5	5	\$2,000	133	223	\$77,956	59	\$27,478	4,507	8,589	\$1,121,618
Tuscola	65	142	\$20,162	3,600	7,238	\$819,366	20	20	\$4,069	100	173	\$54,520	63	\$29,231	3,677	7,384	\$927,348
Van Buren	148	328	\$51,295	5,543	11,075	\$1,254,035	17	17	\$6,409	139	245	\$95,511	107	\$45,231	5,698	11,349	\$1,452,481
Washtenaw	310	719	\$99,115	12,882	23,680	\$2,920,612	37	38	\$12,336	416	708	\$306,437	66	\$37,695	13,166	24,072	\$3,376,196
Wayne	7,124	17,718	\$2,559,501	230,381	433,237	\$57,177,205	971	975	\$166,708	5,430	9,472	\$4,024,230	905	\$476,703	233,673	437,582	\$64,404,346
Wexford	68	122	\$18,201	2,916	5,477	\$622,100	16	16	\$2,698	77	130	\$49,427	75	\$42,143	2,994	5,632	\$734,569
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$5,923	494	943	\$183,607	1	1	\$200	46	67	\$18,617	2	\$1,014	523	963	\$209,361
Entire State	19,216	45,052	\$6,513,140	701,794	1,321,240	\$162,786,291	3,497	3,520	\$716,208	19,461	33,620	\$13,305,977	6,751	\$3,051,775	716,159	1,343,903	\$186,373,390

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	373,358	828,165	59,244	62,566	221,933	375,651	26,060	43,074	206,710	211,991	281,148	281,149	1,056,889	1,803,344
Alcona	332	698	48	48	203	352	10	14	357	381	302	302	1,153	1,796
Alger	244	505	50	51	172	317	17	27	234	239	177	177	816	1,317
Allegan	3,467	7,633	904	947	2,590	4,796	363	647	1,940	1,990	1,846	1,846	9,878	17,864
Alpena	1,094	2,254	193	200	770	1,228	94	152	1,023	1,062	1,157	1,157	3,942	6,050
Antrim	681	1,428	120	133	601	1,066	94	166	555	576	464	464	2,272	3,836
Arenac	567	1,206	156	159	396	664	56	99	552	577	482	482	2,018	3,189
Baraga	289	570	46	48	216	419	27	39	233	238	183	183	891	1,498
Barry	1,603	3,424	407	435	1,126	2,034	177	315	990	1,022	806	806	4,547	8,040
Bay	3,837	7,894	513	543	2,538	4,058	322	510	2,866	2,917	3,292	3,292	12,085	19,214
Benzie	507	1,029	122	130	440	716	91	171	436	455	296	296	1,701	2,797
Berrien	6,158	13,963	1,187	1,227	3,932	6,822	436	727	3,674	3,748	4,599	4,599	18,051	31,100
Branch	1,791	3,934	343	380	1,318	2,489	186	326	1,053	1,086	940	940	4,918	9,156
Calhoun	6,096	13,101	1,096	1,141	3,691	6,301	397	645	3,555	3,634	4,923	4,923	17,827	29,734
Cass	1,885	4,213	411	435	1,193	2,109	158	249	1,034	1,066	1,029	1,029	5,091	9,100
Charlevoix	649	1,280	163	174	639	1,108	98	187	536	549	451	451	2,317	3,760
Cheboygan	938	1,945	224	232	772	1,254	104	172	761	800	713	713	3,160	5,114
Chippewa	1,128	2,392	252	260	860	1,410	96	145	738	756	907	907	3,600	5,867
Clare	1,538	3,286	247	257	853	1,395	109	178	1,161	1,204	1,286	1,286	4,712	7,606
Clinton	1,553	3,271	459	478	1,114	1,927	149	238	800	815	812	812	4,378	7,543
Crawford	545	1,210	152	167	346	547	38	61	511	536	430	430	1,843	2,951
Delta	1,272	2,647	238	253	870	1,452	127	195	1,103	1,131	997	997	4,153	6,674
Dickinson	778	1,574	177	183	618	1,065	111	185	651	666	530	530	2,608	4,207
Eaton	2,850	5,903	766	792	2,014	3,457	275	443	1,656	1,683	1,743	1,743	8,396	14,024
Emmet	801	1,546	173	186	806	1,340	140	232	672	691	503	503	2,801	4,507
Genesee	22,046	47,615	2,736	2,845	11,468	18,067	1,194	1,820	9,719	9,872	16,746	16,746	58,012	97,474
Gladwin	955	1,991	150	153	556	916	67	113	757	779	891	891	3,090	4,843
Gogebic	541	1,191	105	114	388	637	44	71	649	670	447	447	1,967	3,130
Grand Traverse	2,147	4,371	496	521	1,970	3,355	424	713	1,845	1,888	1,376	1,376	7,410	12,228

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,488	3,190	296	314	1,070	1,865	128	223	1,083	1,110	1,032	1,032	4,574	7,738
Hillsdale	1,742	3,928	368	399	1,183	2,203	133	260	1,106	1,135	1,194	1,194	5,147	9,124
Houghton	883	1,999	108	129	809	1,671	181	398	997	1,026	644	644	3,234	5,868
Huron	946	2,007	130	138	770	1,320	107	192	889	910	723	723	3,224	5,296
Ingham	10,494	23,932	1,744	1,810	5,802	9,703	578	918	5,207	5,307	8,077	8,077	28,883	49,765
Ionia	2,083	4,319	381	399	1,492	2,686	193	334	1,070	1,099	1,287	1,287	5,795	10,123
Iosco	1,148	2,370	126	129	676	1,112	70	108	974	998	833	833	3,462	5,553
Iron	430	925	58	62	258	440	43	72	537	553	289	289	1,469	2,341
Isabella	1,930	3,960	283	312	1,317	2,118	151	243	1,152	1,182	1,315	1,315	5,531	9,131
Jackson	6,176	13,149	1,089	1,141	3,752	6,346	392	620	3,666	3,731	4,557	4,557	17,693	29,542
Kalamazoo	8,651	18,465	2,065	2,123	5,314	8,900	593	1,014	4,653	4,737	6,466	6,466	25,059	41,725
Kalkaska	745	1,575	177	183	561	983	100	171	598	621	460	460	2,346	3,995
Kent	21,883	47,384	4,090	4,379	15,912	28,531	2,160	3,691	11,858	12,190	14,114	14,114	62,385	110,293
Keweenaw	35	78	10	10	36	67	8	19	50	52	30	30	150	256
Lake	548	1,184	76	78	300	519	19	29	538	561	636	636	1,947	3,011
Lapeer	2,683	5,805	485	524	1,898	3,361	253	456	1,494	1,540	1,317	1,317	7,286	13,013
Leelanau	318	654	86	93	315	583	52	88	269	278	142	142	1,050	1,842
Lenawee	3,308	7,114	600	638	2,343	4,165	316	514	1,968	2,009	2,005	2,005	9,432	16,442
Livingston	2,965	6,012	732	780	2,110	3,590	376	654	1,635	1,658	1,431	1,431	8,348	14,134
Luce	205	451	64	74	153	268	20	35	202	210	224	224	786	1,264
Mackinac	280	560	76	81	222	337	41	60	279	287	202	202	1,004	1,530
Macomb	28,410	61,363	3,801	4,082	18,081	30,337	2,373	3,864	15,007	15,471	22,271	22,271	81,645	137,386
Manistee	840	1,765	104	115	591	1,004	82	131	696	727	700	700	2,725	4,445
Marquette	1,724	3,762	349	363	1,192	1,979	175	280	1,451	1,465	1,128	1,128	5,455	8,978
Mason	1,072	2,286	174	190	779	1,395	96	164	770	797	802	802	3,313	5,633
Mecosta	1,529	3,319	261	274	855	1,431	100	155	937	975	1,119	1,119	4,340	7,275
Menominee	689	1,494	112	120	447	833	70	121	649	678	483	483	2,225	3,730
Midland	2,304	4,909	482	505	1,729	2,922	227	386	1,624	1,667	1,636	1,636	7,198	12,028
Missaukee	562	1,295	131	140	451	851	62	109	448	466	355	355	1,775	3,216

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,605	9,831	796	842	2,709	4,524	281	442	2,474	2,518	2,667	2,667	12,156	20,829
Montcalm	2,623	5,743	375	387	1,761	3,049	256	417	1,343	1,388	1,760	1,760	7,237	12,744
Montmorency	303	621	80	82	225	387	21	38	322	333	316	316	1,160	1,779
Muskegon	8,588	18,102	1,403	1,454	5,305	8,937	568	912	5,038	5,152	6,245	6,245	24,314	40,800
Newaygo	2,051	4,614	418	449	1,366	2,492	193	354	1,379	1,445	1,475	1,475	6,183	10,838
Oakland	27,027	57,574	4,497	4,807	16,529	27,568	2,296	3,752	17,836	18,411	21,943	21,943	82,492	134,083
Oceana	1,339	3,228	179	190	812	1,522	102	186	616	640	744	744	3,356	6,513
Ogemaw	892	1,899	145	150	613	1,049	80	139	858	894	854	854	3,126	4,985
Ontonagon	139	309	30	35	103	173	18	28	240	253	159	159	645	957
Osceola	1,055	2,336	322	332	624	1,072	64	110	596	618	794	794	3,140	5,262
Oscoda	336	700	66	71	222	397	25	42	333	353	333	333	1,205	1,900
Otsego	927	1,924	281	298	739	1,280	116	195	756	779	605	605	3,042	5,087
Ottawa	5,301	11,004	1,299	1,436	4,475	8,170	832	1,591	3,126	3,227	2,619	2,619	15,844	28,066
Presque Isle	398	825	88	90	277	470	32	56	383	391	343	343	1,382	2,176
Roscommon	987	2,159	152	159	580	961	50	76	850	891	907	907	3,212	5,155
Saginaw	8,846	19,176	1,255	1,322	4,994	7,922	467	708	4,890	4,963	8,625	8,626	26,442	42,725
Sanilac	1,497	3,224	253	265	1,059	1,833	149	258	1,111	1,144	958	958	4,522	7,677
Schoolcraft	288	593	59	61	198	335	33	48	248	258	248	248	975	1,544
Shiawassee	2,627	5,433	434	467	1,687	2,806	231	348	1,482	1,515	1,717	1,717	7,293	12,293
St. Clair	5,848	12,554	1,228	1,264	3,810	6,430	461	727	3,685	3,753	3,616	3,616	16,771	28,349
St. Joseph	2,849	6,307	620	665	1,729	3,175	239	441	1,451	1,503	1,279	1,279	7,246	13,374
Tuscola	2,037	4,479	432	452	1,402	2,385	180	320	1,449	1,496	1,404	1,404	6,248	10,539
Van Buren	3,282	7,341	801	847	2,326	4,199	277	479	1,931	2,000	2,145	2,145	9,571	17,011
Washtenaw	7,532	16,786	1,056	1,125	4,580	7,600	562	922	4,805	4,983	5,905	5,905	22,245	37,304
Wayne	107,667	255,861	12,170	12,804	49,628	81,825	3,883	6,095	46,569	47,503	87,987	87,987	280,039	492,087
Wexford	1,515	3,252	249	255	1,133	1,991	132	223	970	1,007	1,149	1,149	4,602	7,880
x-Unassigned	436	962	164	180	169	278	9	18	101	102	551	551	1,323	2,091
Entire State	373,358	828,165	59,244	62,566	221,933	375,651	26,060	43,074	206,710	211,991	281,148	281,149	1,056,889	1,803,344

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	15,170	0	2,997	1,049	18,167	1,049	19,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,216
Recipients	34,025	0	6,434	4,593	40,459	4,593	45,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,052
Adults	6,327	0	1,511	1,578	7,838	1,578	9,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,416
Children	27,698	0	4,923	3,015	32,621	3,015	35,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,636
Payments	\$4,976,097	\$0	\$1,002,953	\$534,090	\$5,979,050	\$534,090	\$6,513,140	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,513,140
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$335	\$509	\$329	\$509	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	21	0	4	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	1	0	1	4	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	3	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,209	\$0	\$677	\$984	\$3,886	\$984	\$4,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,870
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$339	\$492	\$324	\$492	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	3	0	7	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	2	0	5	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$561	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$1,512	\$0	\$1,512	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,512
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	56	0	19	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	119	0	39	3	158	3	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	20	0	8	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	99	0	31	1	130	1	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Payments	\$17,052	\$0	\$5,624	\$228	\$22,676	\$228	\$22,904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,904
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$296	\$228	\$302	\$228	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	56	0	6	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	97	0	9	11	106	11	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	13	0	3	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	84	0	6	7	90	7	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$14,752	\$0	\$1,833	\$1,502	\$16,585	\$1,502	\$18,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,087
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$306	\$751	\$267	\$751	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	13	0	7	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	21	0	14	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	19	0	11	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,087	\$0	\$2,060	\$648	\$5,147	\$648	\$5,795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,795
Case Avg.	\$237	\$0	\$294	\$648	\$257	\$648	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	24	0	9	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	20	0	8	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,213	\$0	\$1,682	\$367	\$4,895	\$367	\$5,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,262
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$561	\$367	\$326	\$367	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	36	0	4	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	32	0	3	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,895	\$0	\$618	\$0	\$5,513	\$0	\$5,513	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,513
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	30	0	15	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	77	0	23	1	100	1	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	62	0	19	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$10,998	\$0	\$3,586	\$158	\$14,583	\$158	\$14,741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,741
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$239	\$158	\$324	\$158	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	218	0	37	13	255	13	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Recipients	447	0	82	54	529	54	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583
Adults	100	0	28	26	128	26	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Children	347	0	54	28	401	28	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
Payments	\$63,077	\$0	\$12,919	\$7,163	\$75,996	\$7,163	\$83,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83,159
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$349	\$551	\$298	\$551	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	5	0	6	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	10	0	9	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	8	0	6	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,403	\$0	\$1,394	\$0	\$2,797	\$0	\$2,797	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,797
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	267	0	43	11	310	11	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321
Recipients	585	0	97	34	682	34	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	716
Adults	69	0	14	10	83	10	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Children	516	0	83	24	599	24	623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623
Payments	\$81,111	\$0	\$14,844	\$4,938	\$95,955	\$4,938	\$100,893	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,893
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$345	\$449	\$310	\$449	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	39	0	7	4	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	70	0	15	24	85	24	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	8	0	2	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	62	0	13	18	75	18	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$10,531	\$0	\$2,117	\$3,201	\$12,648	\$3,201	\$15,849	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,849
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$302	\$800	\$275	\$800	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	273	0	54	8	327	8	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Recipients	601	0	96	32	697	32	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729
Adults	97	0	14	13	111	13	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Children	504	0	82	19	586	19	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605
Payments	\$86,135	\$0	\$14,158	\$5,193	\$100,293	\$5,193	\$105,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,486
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$262	\$649	\$307	\$649	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	56	0	15	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	137	0	27	0	164	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	116	0	21	0	137	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Payments	\$18,710	\$0	\$4,520	\$0	\$23,230	\$0	\$23,230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,230
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	22	0	2	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$4,027	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$4,343	\$0	\$4,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,343
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	18	0	11	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	39	0	25	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	5	0	8	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	34	0	17	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$4,555	\$0	\$4,217	\$274	\$8,772	\$274	\$9,046	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,046
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$383	\$274	\$302	\$274	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	30	0	13	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	57	0	27	12	84	12	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	15	0	9	6	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	42	0	18	6	60	6	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$9,722	\$0	\$5,167	\$1,309	\$14,889	\$1,309	\$16,198	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,198
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$397	\$436	\$346	\$436	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	64	0	10	6	74	6	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	117	0	18	26	135	26	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	21	0	5	10	26	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	96	0	13	16	109	16	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$17,644	\$0	\$2,952	\$1,130	\$20,596	\$1,130	\$21,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,726
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$295	\$188	\$278	\$188	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	39	0	11	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	18	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	11	0	0	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	63	0	18	2	81	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$10,695	\$0	\$2,631	\$299	\$13,326	\$299	\$13,625	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,625
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$239	\$299	\$267	\$299	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	18	0	1	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	39	0	2	7	41	7	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	8	0	1	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	31	0	1	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,861	\$0	\$403	\$817	\$5,264	\$817	\$6,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,081
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$403	\$409	\$277	\$409	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	29	0	9	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	58	0	22	7	80	7	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	53	0	19	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$7,738	\$0	\$3,251	\$905	\$10,989	\$905	\$11,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,894
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$361	\$905	\$289	\$905	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	11	0	9	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,867	\$0	\$1,852	\$0	\$3,719	\$0	\$3,719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,719
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$370	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	70	0	21	1	91	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	147	0	41	1	188	1	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Adults	26	0	8	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	121	0	33	0	154	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Payments	\$21,768	\$0	\$6,736	\$306	\$28,504	\$306	\$28,810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,810
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$321	\$306	\$313	\$306	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	8	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,399	\$0	\$1,343	\$0	\$2,742	\$0	\$2,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,742
Case Avg.	\$233	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,449	0	175	68	1,624	68	1,692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,692
Recipients	3,215	0	343	287	3,558	287	3,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,845
Adults	774	0	99	132	873	132	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,005
Children	2,441	0	244	155	2,685	155	2,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,840
Payments	\$482,028	\$0	\$56,290	\$34,001	\$538,318	\$34,001	\$572,320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$572,320
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$322	\$500	\$331	\$500	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	35	0	13	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	76	0	24	3	100	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	62	0	20	1	82	1	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$10,052	\$0	\$3,775	\$0	\$13,827	\$0	\$13,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,827
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	17	0	6	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	34	0	13	4	47	4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	6	0	5	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	28	0	8	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,715	\$0	\$2,351	\$452	\$7,066	\$452	\$7,518	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,518
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$392	\$452	\$307	\$452	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	30	0	13	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	27	0	11	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,064	\$0	\$2,022	\$0	\$7,086	\$0	\$7,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,086
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	51	0	10	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	114	0	20	23	134	23	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Adults	26	0	4	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	88	0	16	15	104	15	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$16,713	\$0	\$2,883	\$934	\$19,596	\$934	\$20,530	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,530
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$288	\$234	\$321	\$234	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	44	0	11	6	55	6	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	95	0	24	24	119	24	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Adults	16	0	3	8	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	79	0	21	16	100	16	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$13,687	\$0	\$3,647	\$2,573	\$17,334	\$2,573	\$19,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,907
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$332	\$429	\$315	\$429	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	24	0	6	12	30	12	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	46	0	9	30	55	30	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	9	0	2	11	11	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	37	0	7	19	44	19	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,087	\$0	\$1,527	\$4,379	\$8,614	\$4,379	\$12,993	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,993
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$255	\$365	\$287	\$365	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	29	0	12	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	60	0	18	8	78	8	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	12	0	5	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	48	0	13	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$8,759	\$0	\$3,355	\$1,186	\$12,114	\$1,186	\$13,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,300
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$280	\$593	\$295	\$593	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	356	0	75	37	431	37	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
Recipients	919	0	177	174	1,096	174	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,270
Adults	139	0	32	55	171	55	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Children	780	0	145	119	925	119	1,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,044
Payments	\$127,653	\$0	\$24,398	\$16,972	\$152,050	\$16,972	\$169,022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$169,022
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$325	\$459	\$353	\$459	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	45	0	27	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	91	0	58	9	149	9	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Adults	7	0	6	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	84	0	52	5	136	5	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Payments	\$13,553	\$0	\$7,972	\$906	\$21,525	\$906	\$22,431	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,431
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$295	\$453	\$299	\$453	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	46	0	6	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	89	0	15	19	104	19	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Adults	16	0	6	7	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	73	0	9	12	82	12	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$12,905	\$0	\$2,282	\$2,484	\$15,187	\$2,484	\$17,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,671
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$380	\$621	\$292	\$621	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	18	0	2	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	31	0	3	10	34	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	26	0	2	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,706	\$0	\$580	\$1,425	\$5,286	\$1,425	\$6,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,711
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$290	\$713	\$264	\$713	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	38	0	18	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	71	0	36	5	107	5	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	10	0	4	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	61	0	32	3	93	3	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$10,058	\$0	\$5,380	\$1,095	\$15,438	\$1,095	\$16,533	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,533
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$299	\$1,095	\$276	\$1,095	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	276	0	46	16	322	16	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338
Recipients	626	0	92	69	718	69	787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	787
Adults	147	0	19	29	166	29	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Children	479	0	73	40	552	40	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592
Payments	\$94,948	\$0	\$14,114	\$8,954	\$109,062	\$8,954	\$118,016	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$118,016
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$307	\$560	\$339	\$560	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	344	0	51	29	395	29	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
Recipients	805	0	104	139	909	139	1,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,048
Adults	105	0	20	40	125	40	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Children	700	0	84	99	784	99	883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	883
Payments	\$112,147	\$0	\$17,439	\$14,440	\$129,586	\$14,440	\$144,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$144,026
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$342	\$498	\$328	\$498	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	22	0	15	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	12	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,789	\$0	\$1,882	\$210	\$5,671	\$210	\$5,881	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,881
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$314	#DIV/0	\$334	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	871	0	98	84	969	84	1,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,053
Recipients	2,082	0	168	353	2,250	353	2,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,603
Adults	302	0	26	60	328	60	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
Children	1,780	0	142	293	1,922	293	2,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,215
Payments	\$300,889	\$0	\$26,439	\$40,216	\$327,329	\$40,216	\$367,545	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$367,545
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$270	\$479	\$338	\$479	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	34	0	2	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	67	0	4	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	61	0	3	3	64	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,613	\$0	\$650	\$460	\$10,263	\$460	\$10,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,723
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$325	\$460	\$285	\$460	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	44	0	12	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	86	0	23	0	109	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	73	0	19	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$11,116	\$0	\$3,781	\$0	\$14,897	\$0	\$14,897	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,897
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$474
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	120	0	18	9	138	9	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Recipients	282	0	36	36	318	36	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Adults	45	0	6	14	51	14	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Children	237	0	30	22	267	22	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Payments	\$38,593	\$0	\$5,213	\$5,178	\$43,806	\$5,178	\$48,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,984
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$290	\$575	\$317	\$575	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	46	0	9	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	101	0	17	3	118	3	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	22	0	1	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	79	0	16	1	95	1	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$16,935	\$0	\$2,942	\$648	\$19,877	\$648	\$20,525	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,525
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$327	\$648	\$361	\$648	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	18	0	0	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	47	0	0	27	47	27	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	12	0	0	12	12	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	35	0	0	15	35	15	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$6,453	\$0	\$0	\$2,785	\$6,453	\$2,785	\$9,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,238
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$464	\$358	\$464	\$385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	31	0	4	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	24	0	4	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$4,275	\$0	\$601	\$89	\$4,876	\$89	\$4,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,965
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$200	\$89	\$271	\$89	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	746	0	242	65	988	65	1,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,053
Recipients	1,629	0	543	277	2,172	277	2,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,449
Adults	320	0	163	122	483	122	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605
Children	1,309	0	380	155	1,689	155	1,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,844
Payments	\$238,641	\$0	\$90,131	\$29,783	\$328,771	\$29,783	\$358,554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$358,554
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$372	\$458	\$333	\$458	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	23	0	10	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	50	0	20	21	70	21	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	8	0	4	10	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	42	0	16	11	58	11	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$7,598	\$0	\$3,047	\$3,187	\$10,645	\$3,187	\$13,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,832
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$305	\$531	\$323	\$531	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	56	0	16	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	132	0	39	18	171	18	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Adults	31	0	12	10	43	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	101	0	27	8	128	8	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$19,556	\$0	\$5,981	\$1,792	\$25,537	\$1,792	\$27,329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,329
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$374	\$358	\$355	\$358	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	34	0	10	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	68	0	24	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	62	0	18	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$9,039	\$0	\$3,395	\$0	\$12,434	\$0	\$12,434	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,434
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	45	0	15	4	60	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	89	0	37	11	126	11	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	14	0	8	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	75	0	29	5	104	5	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Payments	\$13,167	\$0	\$5,406	\$1,887	\$18,573	\$1,887	\$20,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,460
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$360	\$472	\$310	\$472	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	16	0	3	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	32	0	7	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	28	0	6	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,362	\$0	\$960	\$492	\$5,322	\$492	\$5,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,814
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$320	\$492	\$280	\$492	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	53	0	18	4	71	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	108	0	33	19	141	19	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	19	0	9	8	28	8	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	89	0	24	11	113	11	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$16,120	\$0	\$5,034	\$2,784	\$21,154	\$2,784	\$23,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,938
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$280	\$696	\$298	\$696	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	12	0	9	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	24	0	21	11	45	11	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	1	0	4	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	23	0	17	9	40	9	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$3,403	\$0	\$2,919	\$2,014	\$6,322	\$2,014	\$8,336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,336
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$324	\$1,007	\$301	\$1,007	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	156	0	51	5	207	5	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Recipients	303	0	109	20	412	20	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432
Adults	46	0	17	8	63	8	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	257	0	92	12	349	12	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
Payments	\$44,867	\$0	\$15,645	\$2,750	\$60,512	\$2,750	\$63,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,262
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$307	\$550	\$292	\$550	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	38	0	12	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	70	0	23	8	93	8	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	8	0	5	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	62	0	18	4	80	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$11,165	\$0	\$3,192	\$1,186	\$14,357	\$1,186	\$15,543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,543
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$266	\$593	\$287	\$593	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	11	0	4	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	20	0	7	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,664	\$0	\$1,238	\$406	\$4,902	\$406	\$5,308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,308
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$310	\$406	\$327	\$406	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	547	0	117	16	664	16	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680
Recipients	1,076	0	219	54	1,295	54	1,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,349
Adults	205	0	48	26	253	26	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
Children	871	0	171	28	1,042	28	1,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,070
Payments	\$160,947	\$0	\$35,394	\$7,882	\$196,341	\$7,882	\$204,223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$204,223
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$303	\$493	\$296	\$493	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	66	0	31	2	97	2	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Recipients	126	0	65	8	191	8	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Adults	7	0	13	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	119	0	52	4	171	4	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Payments	\$18,673	\$0	\$10,411	\$1,036	\$29,084	\$1,036	\$30,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,120
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$336	\$518	\$300	\$518	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	604	0	191	80	795	80	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875
Recipients	1,272	0	364	364	1,636	364	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Adults	238	0	72	125	310	125	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
Children	1,034	0	292	239	1,326	239	1,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,565
Payments	\$189,006	\$0	\$57,576	\$40,648	\$246,582	\$40,648	\$287,229	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$287,229
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$301	\$508	\$310	\$508	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	20	0	5	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	43	0	7	11	50	11	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	4	0	1	5	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	39	0	6	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,443	\$0	\$1,151	\$679	\$7,594	\$679	\$8,273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,273
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$230	\$226	\$304	\$226	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	35	0	7	3	42	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	73	0	9	12	82	12	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	11	0	2	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	62	0	7	6	69	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$10,785	\$0	\$1,212	\$1,238	\$11,997	\$1,238	\$13,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,235
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$173	\$413	\$286	\$413	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$548	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$951
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	29	0	11	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	63	0	17	4	80	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	54	0	14	2	68	2	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$8,932	\$0	\$2,851	\$597	\$11,783	\$597	\$12,380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,380
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$259	\$597	\$295	\$597	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	13	0	2	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	32	0	4	6	36	6	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	3	0	2	3	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	29	0	2	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$3,526	\$0	\$806	\$984	\$4,332	\$984	\$5,316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,316
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$403	\$492	\$289	\$492	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	39	0	11	10	50	10	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	6	0	2	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	33	0	9	6	42	6	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,693	\$0	\$1,636	\$597	\$7,329	\$597	\$7,926	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,926
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$327	\$299	\$349	\$299	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	116	0	29	3	145	3	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	250	0	67	6	317	6	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Adults	36	0	13	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	214	0	54	6	268	6	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Payments	\$36,365	\$0	\$9,744	\$1,352	\$46,108	\$1,352	\$47,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,460
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$336	\$451	\$318	\$451	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$993	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$1,759	\$0	\$1,759	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,759
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	24	0	12	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	47	0	20	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	39	0	18	2	57	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$6,003	\$0	\$3,161	\$0	\$9,164	\$0	\$9,164	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,164
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	695	0	72	17	767	17	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	784
Recipients	1,545	0	141	79	1,686	79	1,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,765
Adults	270	0	47	33	317	33	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Children	1,275	0	94	46	1,369	46	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,415
Payments	\$224,451	\$0	\$24,883	\$7,514	\$249,333	\$7,514	\$256,847	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$256,847
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$346	\$442	\$325	\$442	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	186	0	38	4	224	4	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Recipients	417	0	68	15	485	15	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Adults	73	0	16	8	89	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Children	344	0	52	7	396	7	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403
Payments	\$56,456	\$0	\$10,432	\$2,969	\$66,888	\$2,969	\$69,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$69,857
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$275	\$742	\$299	\$742	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	34	0	5	9	39	9	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	67	0	8	29	75	29	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	61	0	7	27	68	27	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$10,131	\$0	\$1,267	\$4,045	\$11,398	\$4,045	\$15,443	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,443
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$253	\$449	\$292	\$449	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	40	0	9	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	76	0	21	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	71	0	16	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$9,947	\$0	\$2,923	\$0	\$12,870	\$0	\$12,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,870
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	10	0	4	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	17	0	9	6	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	1	0	4	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	5	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,524	\$0	\$1,481	\$828	\$4,005	\$828	\$4,833	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,833
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$370	\$828	\$286	\$828	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	106	0	20	4	126	4	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Recipients	240	0	43	15	283	15	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Adults	52	0	11	8	63	8	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	188	0	32	7	220	7	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Payments	\$33,979	\$0	\$6,622	\$1,670	\$40,601	\$1,670	\$42,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,270
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$331	\$417	\$322	\$417	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	49	0	10	6	59	6	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	99	0	23	20	122	20	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	16	0	4	12	20	12	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	83	0	19	8	102	8	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$14,010	\$0	\$3,055	\$3,097	\$17,065	\$3,097	\$20,162	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,162
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$306	\$516	\$289	\$516	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	95	0	34	19	129	19	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	198	0	70	60	268	60	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Adults	23	0	12	10	35	10	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	175	0	58	50	233	50	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Payments	\$31,316	\$0	\$10,592	\$9,388	\$41,908	\$9,388	\$51,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,295
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$312	\$494	\$325	\$494	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	237	0	54	19	291	19	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Recipients	513	0	109	97	622	97	719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	719
Adults	90	0	19	31	109	31	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Children	423	0	90	66	513	66	579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	579
Payments	\$74,217	\$0	\$14,593	\$10,306	\$88,810	\$10,306	\$99,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$99,115
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$270	\$542	\$305	\$542	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	5,703	0	1,007	414	6,710	414	7,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,124
Recipients	13,358	0	2,429	1,931	15,787	1,931	17,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,718
Adults	2,638	0	611	623	3,249	623	3,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,872
Children	10,720	0	1,818	1,308	12,538	1,308	13,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,846
Payments	\$1,964,814	\$0	\$373,863	\$220,824	\$2,338,677	\$220,824	\$2,559,501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,559,501
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$371	\$533	\$349	\$533	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	49	0	18	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	85	0	34	3	119	3	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	12	0	9	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	73	0	25	1	98	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$12,259	\$0	\$4,554	\$1,388	\$16,813	\$1,388	\$18,201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,201
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$253	\$1,388	\$251	\$1,388	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$3,133	\$0	\$828	\$1,962	\$3,961	\$1,962	\$5,923	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,923
Case Avg.	\$627	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	\$792	\$0	\$1,185	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,216	45,052	\$6,513,140.14	\$338.94	0	0	\$0.00	19,216	45,052	\$6,513,140.14
Alcona	14	31	\$4,869.54	\$347.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,869.54
Alger	6	10	\$1,512.00	\$252.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,512.00
Allegan	76	161	\$22,904.00	\$301.37	0	0	\$0.00	76	161	\$22,904.00
Alpena	64	117	\$18,086.50	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	64	117	\$18,086.50
Antrim	21	40	\$5,795.00	\$275.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,795.00
Arenac	16	36	\$5,262.00	\$328.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$5,262.00
Baraga	16	40	\$5,512.50	\$344.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,512.50
Barry	46	101	\$14,741.00	\$320.46	0	0	\$0.00	46	101	\$14,741.00
Bay	268	583	\$83,159.28	\$310.30	0	0	\$0.00	268	583	\$83,159.28
Benzie	12	23	\$2,796.73	\$233.06	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$2,796.73
Berrien	321	716	\$100,892.70	\$314.31	0	0	\$0.00	321	716	\$100,892.70
Branch	50	109	\$15,849.00	\$316.98	0	0	\$0.00	50	109	\$15,849.00
Calhoun	335	729	\$105,486.12	\$314.88	0	0	\$0.00	335	729	\$105,486.12
Cass	71	164	\$23,229.95	\$327.18	0	0	\$0.00	71	164	\$23,229.95
Charlevoix	13	24	\$4,343.00	\$334.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,343.00
Cheboygan	30	66	\$9,045.86	\$301.53	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$9,045.86
Chippewa	46	96	\$16,198.08	\$352.13	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$16,198.08
Clare	80	161	\$21,725.50	\$271.57	0	0	\$0.00	80	161	\$21,725.50
Clinton	51	96	\$13,624.50	\$267.15	0	0	\$0.00	51	96	\$13,624.50
Crawford	21	48	\$6,081.00	\$289.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,081.00
Delta	39	87	\$11,893.50	\$304.96	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$11,893.50
Dickinson	12	20	\$3,719.00	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,719.00
Eaton	92	189	\$28,810.00	\$313.15	0	0	\$0.00	92	189	\$28,810.00
Emmet	11	19	\$2,742.00	\$249.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,742.00
Genesee	1,692	3,845	\$572,319.54	\$338.25	0	0	\$0.00	1,692	3,845	\$572,319.54
Gladwin	49	103	\$13,827.00	\$282.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	103	\$13,827.00
Gogebic	24	51	\$7,518.00	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,518.00
Grand Traverse	25	43	\$7,086.00	\$283.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$7,086.00
Gratiot	65	157	\$20,530.00	\$315.85	0	0	\$0.00	65	157	\$20,530.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	61	143	\$19,906.50	\$326.34	0	0	\$0.00	61	143	\$19,906.50
Houghton	42	85	\$12,993.00	\$309.36	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$12,993.00
Huron	43	86	\$13,299.50	\$309.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$13,299.50
Ingham	468	1,270	\$169,022.48	\$361.16	0	0	\$0.00	468	1,270	\$169,022.48
Ionia	74	158	\$22,430.86	\$303.12	0	0	\$0.00	74	158	\$22,430.86
Iosco	56	123	\$17,671.00	\$315.55	0	0	\$0.00	56	123	\$17,671.00
Iron	22	44	\$6,711.00	\$305.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,711.00
Isabella	57	112	\$16,533.00	\$290.05	0	0	\$0.00	57	112	\$16,533.00
Jackson	338	787	\$118,015.90	\$349.16	0	0	\$0.00	338	787	\$118,015.90
Kalamazoo	424	1,048	\$144,026.42	\$339.68	0	0	\$0.00	424	1,048	\$144,026.42
Kalkaska	17	37	\$5,881.16	\$345.95	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,881.16
Kent	1,053	2,603	\$367,544.60	\$349.05	0	0	\$0.00	1,053	2,603	\$367,544.60
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	37	76	\$10,722.50	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	37	76	\$10,722.50
Lapeer	56	109	\$14,896.50	\$266.01	0	0	\$0.00	56	109	\$14,896.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	147	354	\$48,984.30	\$333.23	0	0	\$0.00	147	354	\$48,984.30
Livingston	56	121	\$20,524.50	\$366.51	0	0	\$0.00	56	121	\$20,524.50
Luce	24	74	\$9,237.50	\$384.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	74	\$9,237.50
Mackinac	19	38	\$4,965.00	\$261.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$4,965.00
Macomb	1,053	2,449	\$358,554.20	\$340.51	0	0	\$0.00	1,053	2,449	\$358,554.20
Manistee	39	91	\$13,831.50	\$354.65	0	0	\$0.00	39	91	\$13,831.50
Marquette	77	189	\$27,328.90	\$354.92	0	0	\$0.00	77	189	\$27,328.90
Mason	44	92	\$12,434.00	\$282.59	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$12,434.00
Mecosta	64	137	\$20,460.00	\$319.69	0	0	\$0.00	64	137	\$20,460.00
Menominee	20	42	\$5,814.12	\$290.71	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$5,814.12
Midland	75	160	\$23,937.66	\$319.17	0	0	\$0.00	75	160	\$23,937.66
Missaukee	23	56	\$8,336.00	\$362.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$8,336.00
Monroe	212	432	\$63,261.60	\$298.40	0	0	\$0.00	212	432	\$63,261.60
Montcalm	52	101	\$15,543.00	\$298.90	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$15,543.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	31	\$5,308.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,308.00
Muskegon	680	1,349	\$204,222.60	\$300.33	0	0	\$0.00	680	1,349	\$204,222.60
Newaygo	99	199	\$30,120.00	\$304.24	0	0	\$0.00	99	199	\$30,120.00
Oakland	875	2,000	\$287,229.40	\$328.26	0	0	\$0.00	875	2,000	\$287,229.40
Oceana	28	61	\$8,273.00	\$295.46	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$8,273.00
Ogemaw	45	94	\$13,235.22	\$294.12	0	0	\$0.00	45	94	\$13,235.22
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Osceola	41	84	\$12,380.00	\$301.95	0	0	\$0.00	41	84	\$12,380.00
Oscoda	17	42	\$5,315.50	\$312.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$5,315.50
Otsego	23	60	\$7,926.00	\$344.61	0	0	\$0.00	23	60	\$7,926.00
Ottawa	148	323	\$47,459.84	\$320.67	0	0	\$0.00	148	323	\$47,459.84
Presque Isle	6	11	\$1,759.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,759.00
Roscommon	37	71	\$9,163.50	\$247.66	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$9,163.50
Saginaw	784	1,765	\$256,847.34	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	784	1,765	\$256,847.34
St. Clair	228	500	\$69,857.30	\$306.39	0	0	\$0.00	228	500	\$69,857.30
St. Joseph	48	104	\$15,443.00	\$321.73	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$15,443.00
Sanilac	49	97	\$12,870.45	\$262.66	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$12,870.45
Schoolcraft	15	32	\$4,832.50	\$322.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,832.50
Shiawassee	130	298	\$42,270.00	\$325.15	0	0	\$0.00	130	298	\$42,270.00
Tuscola	65	142	\$20,162.00	\$310.18	0	0	\$0.00	65	142	\$20,162.00
Van Buren	148	328	\$51,295.00	\$346.59	0	0	\$0.00	148	328	\$51,295.00
Washtenaw	310	719	\$99,115.48	\$319.73	0	0	\$0.00	310	719	\$99,115.48
Wayne	7,124	17,718	\$2,559,500.51	\$359.28	0	0	\$0.00	7,124	17,718	\$2,559,500.51
Wexford	68	122	\$18,200.50	\$267.65	0	0	\$0.00	68	122	\$18,200.50
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$5,923.00	\$1,184.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$5,923.00
Entire State	19,216	45,052	\$6,513,140.14	\$338.94	0	0	\$0.00	19,216	45,052	\$6,513,140.14

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,167	40,459	\$5,979,050.38	\$329.12	0	0	\$0.00	18,167	40,459	\$5,979,050.38
Alcona	12	25	\$3,885.54	\$323.80	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,885.54
Alger	6	10	\$1,512.00	\$252.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,512.00
Allegan	75	158	\$22,676.00	\$302.35	0	0	\$0.00	75	158	\$22,676.00
Alpena	62	106	\$16,584.50	\$267.49	0	0	\$0.00	62	106	\$16,584.50
Antrim	20	35	\$5,147.00	\$257.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,147.00
Arenac	15	33	\$4,895.00	\$326.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,895.00
Baraga	16	40	\$5,512.50	\$344.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,512.50
Barry	45	100	\$14,583.00	\$324.07	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$14,583.00
Bay	255	529	\$75,996.28	\$298.02	0	0	\$0.00	255	529	\$75,996.28
Benzie	11	19	\$2,796.73	\$254.25	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,796.73
Berrien	310	682	\$95,954.70	\$309.53	0	0	\$0.00	310	682	\$95,954.70
Branch	46	85	\$12,648.00	\$274.96	0	0	\$0.00	46	85	\$12,648.00
Calhoun	327	697	\$100,292.90	\$306.71	0	0	\$0.00	327	697	\$100,292.90
Cass	71	164	\$23,229.95	\$327.18	0	0	\$0.00	71	164	\$23,229.95
Charlevoix	13	24	\$4,343.00	\$334.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,343.00
Cheboygan	29	64	\$8,771.86	\$302.48	0	0	\$0.00	29	64	\$8,771.86
Chippewa	43	84	\$14,889.08	\$346.26	0	0	\$0.00	43	84	\$14,889.08
Clare	74	135	\$20,595.50	\$278.32	0	0	\$0.00	74	135	\$20,595.50
Clinton	50	92	\$13,326.00	\$266.52	0	0	\$0.00	50	92	\$13,326.00
Crawford	19	41	\$5,264.00	\$277.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,264.00
Delta	38	80	\$10,988.50	\$289.17	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$10,988.50
Dickinson	12	20	\$3,719.00	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,719.00
Eaton	91	188	\$28,504.00	\$313.23	0	0	\$0.00	91	188	\$28,504.00
Emmet	11	19	\$2,742.00	\$249.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,742.00
Genesee	1,624	3,558	\$538,318.29	\$331.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,624	3,558	\$538,318.29
Gladwin	48	100	\$13,827.00	\$288.06	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$13,827.00
Gogebic	23	47	\$7,066.00	\$307.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,066.00
Grand Traverse	25	43	\$7,086.00	\$283.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$7,086.00
Gratiot	61	134	\$19,596.00	\$321.25	0	0	\$0.00	61	134	\$19,596.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	119	\$17,334.00	\$315.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	119	\$17,334.00
Houghton	30	55	\$8,614.00	\$287.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,614.00
Huron	41	78	\$12,113.50	\$295.45	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$12,113.50
Ingham	431	1,096	\$152,050.48	\$352.79	0	0	\$0.00	431	1,096	\$152,050.48
Ionia	72	149	\$21,524.86	\$298.96	0	0	\$0.00	72	149	\$21,524.86
Iosco	52	104	\$15,187.00	\$292.06	0	0	\$0.00	52	104	\$15,187.00
Iron	20	34	\$5,286.00	\$264.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,286.00
Isabella	56	107	\$15,438.00	\$275.68	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,438.00
Jackson	322	718	\$109,062.40	\$338.70	0	0	\$0.00	322	718	\$109,062.40
Kalamazoo	395	909	\$129,586.12	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	395	909	\$129,586.12
Kalkaska	17	37	\$5,671.16	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,671.16
Kent	969	2,250	\$327,328.55	\$337.80	0	0	\$0.00	969	2,250	\$327,328.55
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	36	71	\$10,262.50	\$285.07	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,262.50
Lapeer	56	109	\$14,896.50	\$266.01	0	0	\$0.00	56	109	\$14,896.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	138	318	\$43,806.30	\$317.44	0	0	\$0.00	138	318	\$43,806.30
Livingston	55	118	\$19,876.50	\$361.39	0	0	\$0.00	55	118	\$19,876.50
Luce	18	47	\$6,452.50	\$358.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	47	\$6,452.50
Mackinac	18	35	\$4,876.00	\$270.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$4,876.00
Macomb	988	2,172	\$328,771.44	\$332.76	0	0	\$0.00	988	2,172	\$328,771.44
Manistee	33	70	\$10,644.50	\$322.56	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$10,644.50
Marquette	72	171	\$25,536.90	\$354.68	0	0	\$0.00	72	171	\$25,536.90
Mason	44	92	\$12,434.00	\$282.59	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$12,434.00
Mecosta	60	126	\$18,573.00	\$309.55	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$18,573.00
Menominee	19	39	\$5,322.12	\$280.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,322.12
Midland	71	141	\$21,153.66	\$297.94	0	0	\$0.00	71	141	\$21,153.66
Missaukee	21	45	\$6,322.00	\$301.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,322.00
Monroe	207	412	\$60,512.10	\$292.33	0	0	\$0.00	207	412	\$60,512.10
Montcalm	50	93	\$14,357.00	\$287.14	0	0	\$0.00	50	93	\$14,357.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	27	\$4,902.00	\$326.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,902.00
Muskegon	664	1,295	\$196,340.60	\$295.69	0	0	\$0.00	664	1,295	\$196,340.60
Newaygo	97	191	\$29,084.00	\$299.84	0	0	\$0.00	97	191	\$29,084.00
Oakland	795	1,636	\$246,581.60	\$310.17	0	0	\$0.00	795	1,636	\$246,581.60
Oceana	25	50	\$7,594.00	\$303.76	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,594.00
Ogemaw	42	82	\$11,997.22	\$285.65	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$11,997.22
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Osceola	40	80	\$11,783.00	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$11,783.00
Oscoda	15	36	\$4,331.50	\$288.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,331.50
Otsego	21	50	\$7,329.00	\$349.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	50	\$7,329.00
Ottawa	145	317	\$46,108.34	\$317.99	0	0	\$0.00	145	317	\$46,108.34
Presque Isle	6	11	\$1,759.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,759.00
Roscommon	36	67	\$9,163.50	\$254.54	0	0	\$0.00	36	67	\$9,163.50
Saginaw	767	1,686	\$249,333.34	\$325.08	0	0	\$0.00	767	1,686	\$249,333.34
St. Clair	224	485	\$66,888.30	\$298.61	0	0	\$0.00	224	485	\$66,888.30
St. Joseph	39	75	\$11,398.00	\$292.26	0	0	\$0.00	39	75	\$11,398.00
Sanilac	49	97	\$12,870.45	\$262.66	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$12,870.45
Schoolcraft	14	26	\$4,004.50	\$286.04	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,004.50
Shiawassee	126	283	\$40,600.50	\$322.23	0	0	\$0.00	126	283	\$40,600.50
Tuscola	59	122	\$17,065.00	\$289.24	0	0	\$0.00	59	122	\$17,065.00
Van Buren	129	268	\$41,907.50	\$324.86	0	0	\$0.00	129	268	\$41,907.50
Washtenaw	291	622	\$88,809.98	\$305.19	0	0	\$0.00	291	622	\$88,809.98
Wayne	6,710	15,787	\$2,338,676.63	\$348.54	0	0	\$0.00	6,710	15,787	\$2,338,676.63
Wexford	67	119	\$16,813.00	\$250.94	0	0	\$0.00	67	119	\$16,813.00
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$3,961.00	\$792.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,961.00
Entire State	18,167	40,459	\$5,979,050.38	\$329.12	0	0	\$0.00	18,167	40,459	\$5,979,050.38

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76	\$509.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$228.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$228.00
Alpena	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Antrim	1	5	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$648.00
Arenac	1	3	\$367.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$367.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	13	54	\$7,163.00	\$551.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	54	\$7,163.00
Benzie	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Berrien	11	34	\$4,938.00	\$448.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	34	\$4,938.00
Branch	4	24	\$3,201.00	\$800.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$3,201.00
Calhoun	8	32	\$5,193.22	\$649.15	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$5,193.22
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	3	12	\$1,309.00	\$436.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,309.00
Clare	6	26	\$1,130.00	\$188.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$1,130.00
Clinton	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Crawford	2	7	\$817.00	\$408.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$817.00
Delta	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	68	287	\$34,001.25	\$500.02	0	0	\$0.00	68	287	\$34,001.25
Gladwin	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	23	\$934.00	\$233.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	23	\$934.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	24	\$2,572.50	\$428.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,572.50
Houghton	12	30	\$4,379.00	\$364.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,379.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	37	174	\$16,972.00	\$458.70	0	0	\$0.00	37	174	\$16,972.00
Ionia	2	9	\$906.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$906.00
Iosco	4	19	\$2,484.00	\$621.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,484.00
Iron	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Isabella	1	5	\$1,095.00	\$1,095.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,095.00
Jackson	16	69	\$8,953.50	\$559.59	0	0	\$0.00	16	69	\$8,953.50
Kalamazoo	29	139	\$14,440.30	\$497.94	0	0	\$0.00	29	139	\$14,440.30
Kalkaska	0	0	\$210.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$210.00
Kent	84	353	\$40,216.05	\$478.76	0	0	\$0.00	84	353	\$40,216.05
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$460.00	\$460.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$460.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	36	\$5,178.00	\$575.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$5,178.00
Livingston	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
Luce	6	27	\$2,785.00	\$464.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$2,785.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$89.00	\$89.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$89.00
Macomb	65	277	\$29,782.76	\$458.20	0	0	\$0.00	65	277	\$29,782.76
Manistee	6	21	\$3,187.00	\$531.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$3,187.00
Marquette	5	18	\$1,792.00	\$358.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,792.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	11	\$1,887.00	\$471.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,887.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	4	19	\$2,784.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,784.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$2,014.00	\$1,007.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$2,014.00
Monroe	5	20	\$2,749.50	\$549.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,749.50
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$406.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$406.00
Muskegon	16	54	\$7,882.00	\$492.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	54	\$7,882.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,036.00	\$518.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,036.00
Oakland	80	364	\$40,647.80	\$508.10	0	0	\$0.00	80	364	\$40,647.80
Oceana	3	11	\$679.00	\$226.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$679.00
Ogemaw	3	12	\$1,238.00	\$412.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,238.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Otsego	2	10	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$597.00
Ottawa	3	6	\$1,351.50	\$450.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,351.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	79	\$7,514.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	79	\$7,514.00
St. Clair	4	15	\$2,969.00	\$742.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,969.00
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,045.00	\$449.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,045.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	4	15	\$1,669.50	\$417.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,669.50
Tuscola	6	20	\$3,097.00	\$516.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,097.00
Van Buren	19	60	\$9,387.50	\$494.08	0	0	\$0.00	19	60	\$9,387.50
Washtenaw	19	97	\$10,305.50	\$542.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	97	\$10,305.50
Wayne	414	1,931	\$220,823.88	\$533.39	0	0	\$0.00	414	1,931	\$220,823.88
Wexford	1	3	\$1,387.50	\$1,387.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,387.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,962.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,962.00
Entire State	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76	\$509.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25	\$328.02	0	0	\$0.00	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25
Alcona	10	21	\$3,208.54	\$320.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,208.54
Alger	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Allegan	56	119	\$17,052.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	56	119	\$17,052.00
Alpena	56	97	\$14,751.50	\$263.42	0	0	\$0.00	56	97	\$14,751.50
Antrim	13	21	\$3,087.00	\$237.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,087.00
Arenac	12	24	\$3,213.00	\$267.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,213.00
Baraga	14	36	\$4,895.00	\$349.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$4,895.00
Barry	30	77	\$10,997.50	\$366.58	0	0	\$0.00	30	77	\$10,997.50
Bay	218	447	\$63,077.28	\$289.35	0	0	\$0.00	218	447	\$63,077.28
Benzie	5	10	\$1,403.00	\$280.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,403.00
Berrien	267	585	\$81,110.70	\$303.79	0	0	\$0.00	267	585	\$81,110.70
Branch	39	70	\$10,531.00	\$270.03	0	0	\$0.00	39	70	\$10,531.00
Calhoun	273	601	\$86,134.90	\$315.51	0	0	\$0.00	273	601	\$86,134.90
Cass	56	137	\$18,709.95	\$334.11	0	0	\$0.00	56	137	\$18,709.95
Charlevoix	11	22	\$4,027.00	\$366.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$4,027.00
Cheboygan	18	39	\$4,555.00	\$253.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$4,555.00
Chippewa	30	57	\$9,722.08	\$324.07	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$9,722.08
Clare	64	117	\$17,644.00	\$275.69	0	0	\$0.00	64	117	\$17,644.00
Clinton	39	74	\$10,695.00	\$274.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,695.00
Crawford	18	39	\$4,861.00	\$270.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$4,861.00
Delta	29	58	\$7,737.50	\$266.81	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$7,737.50
Dickinson	7	11	\$1,867.00	\$266.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,867.00
Eaton	70	147	\$21,768.00	\$310.97	0	0	\$0.00	70	147	\$21,768.00
Emmet	6	11	\$1,399.00	\$233.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,399.00
Genesee	1,449	3,215	\$482,028.18	\$332.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,449	3,215	\$482,028.18
Gladwin	35	76	\$10,052.00	\$287.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$10,052.00
Gogebic	17	34	\$4,715.00	\$277.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,715.00
Grand Traverse	18	30	\$5,064.00	\$281.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$5,064.00
Gratiot	51	114	\$16,713.00	\$327.71	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$16,713.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	95	\$13,687.00	\$311.07	0	0	\$0.00	44	95	\$13,687.00
Houghton	24	46	\$7,087.00	\$295.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,087.00
Huron	29	60	\$8,759.00	\$302.03	0	0	\$0.00	29	60	\$8,759.00
Ingham	356	919	\$127,652.98	\$358.58	0	0	\$0.00	356	919	\$127,652.98
Ionia	45	91	\$13,552.86	\$301.17	0	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$13,552.86
Iosco	46	89	\$12,905.00	\$280.54	0	0	\$0.00	46	89	\$12,905.00
Iron	18	31	\$4,706.00	\$261.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,706.00
Isabella	38	71	\$10,058.00	\$264.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$10,058.00
Jackson	276	626	\$94,948.40	\$344.02	0	0	\$0.00	276	626	\$94,948.40
Kalamazoo	344	805	\$112,147.12	\$326.01	0	0	\$0.00	344	805	\$112,147.12
Kalkaska	11	22	\$3,789.16	\$344.47	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,789.16
Kent	871	2,082	\$300,889.09	\$345.45	0	0	\$0.00	871	2,082	\$300,889.09
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	34	67	\$9,612.50	\$282.72	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,612.50
Lapeer	44	86	\$11,115.50	\$252.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$11,115.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	120	282	\$38,593.30	\$321.61	0	0	\$0.00	120	282	\$38,593.30
Livingston	46	101	\$16,934.50	\$368.14	0	0	\$0.00	46	101	\$16,934.50
Luce	18	47	\$6,452.50	\$358.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	47	\$6,452.50
Mackinac	15	31	\$4,275.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,275.00
Macomb	746	1,629	\$238,640.94	\$319.89	0	0	\$0.00	746	1,629	\$238,640.94
Manistee	23	50	\$7,598.00	\$330.35	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,598.00
Marquette	56	132	\$19,555.90	\$349.21	0	0	\$0.00	56	132	\$19,555.90
Mason	34	68	\$9,039.00	\$265.85	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$9,039.00
Mecosta	45	89	\$13,167.00	\$292.60	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$13,167.00
Menominee	16	32	\$4,362.12	\$272.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,362.12
Midland	53	108	\$16,119.86	\$304.15	0	0	\$0.00	53	108	\$16,119.86
Missaukee	12	24	\$3,403.00	\$283.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,403.00
Monroe	156	303	\$44,867.10	\$287.61	0	0	\$0.00	156	303	\$44,867.10
Montcalm	38	70	\$11,165.00	\$293.82	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$11,165.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	20	\$3,664.00	\$333.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,664.00
Muskegon	547	1,076	\$160,946.60	\$294.24	0	0	\$0.00	547	1,076	\$160,946.60
Newaygo	66	126	\$18,673.00	\$282.92	0	0	\$0.00	66	126	\$18,673.00
Oakland	604	1,272	\$189,006.02	\$312.92	0	0	\$0.00	604	1,272	\$189,006.02
Oceana	20	43	\$6,443.00	\$322.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,443.00
Ogemaw	35	73	\$10,785.22	\$308.15	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,785.22
Ontonagon	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Osceola	29	63	\$8,932.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$8,932.00
Oscoda	13	32	\$3,525.50	\$271.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$3,525.50
Otsego	16	39	\$5,693.00	\$355.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,693.00
Ottawa	116	250	\$36,364.50	\$313.49	0	0	\$0.00	116	250	\$36,364.50
Presque Isle	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Roscommon	24	47	\$6,002.50	\$250.10	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,002.50
Saginaw	695	1,545	\$224,450.84	\$322.95	0	0	\$0.00	695	1,545	\$224,450.84
St. Clair	186	417	\$56,456.30	\$303.53	0	0	\$0.00	186	417	\$56,456.30
St. Joseph	34	67	\$10,131.00	\$297.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,131.00
Sanilac	40	76	\$9,947.00	\$248.68	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$9,947.00
Schoolcraft	10	17	\$2,524.00	\$252.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,524.00
Shiawassee	106	240	\$33,978.50	\$320.55	0	0	\$0.00	106	240	\$33,978.50
Tuscola	49	99	\$14,010.00	\$285.92	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$14,010.00
Van Buren	95	198	\$31,315.50	\$329.64	0	0	\$0.00	95	198	\$31,315.50
Washtenaw	237	513	\$74,216.98	\$313.15	0	0	\$0.00	237	513	\$74,216.98
Wayne	5,703	13,358	\$1,964,813.83	\$344.52	0	0	\$0.00	5,703	13,358	\$1,964,813.83
Wexford	49	85	\$12,259.00	\$250.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	85	\$12,259.00
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$3,133.00	\$626.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,133.00
Entire State	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25	\$328.02	0	0	\$0.00	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25	\$328.02	0	0	\$0.00	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25
Alcona	10	21	\$3,208.54	\$320.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,208.54
Alger	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Allegan	56	119	\$17,052.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	56	119	\$17,052.00
Alpena	56	97	\$14,751.50	\$263.42	0	0	\$0.00	56	97	\$14,751.50
Antrim	13	21	\$3,087.00	\$237.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,087.00
Arenac	12	24	\$3,213.00	\$267.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,213.00
Baraga	14	36	\$4,895.00	\$349.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$4,895.00
Barry	30	77	\$10,997.50	\$366.58	0	0	\$0.00	30	77	\$10,997.50
Bay	218	447	\$63,077.28	\$289.35	0	0	\$0.00	218	447	\$63,077.28
Benzie	5	10	\$1,403.00	\$280.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,403.00
Berrien	267	585	\$81,110.70	\$303.79	0	0	\$0.00	267	585	\$81,110.70
Branch	39	70	\$10,531.00	\$270.03	0	0	\$0.00	39	70	\$10,531.00
Calhoun	273	601	\$86,134.90	\$315.51	0	0	\$0.00	273	601	\$86,134.90
Cass	56	137	\$18,709.95	\$334.11	0	0	\$0.00	56	137	\$18,709.95
Charlevoix	11	22	\$4,027.00	\$366.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$4,027.00
Cheboygan	18	39	\$4,555.00	\$253.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$4,555.00
Chippewa	30	57	\$9,722.08	\$324.07	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$9,722.08
Clare	64	117	\$17,644.00	\$275.69	0	0	\$0.00	64	117	\$17,644.00
Clinton	39	74	\$10,695.00	\$274.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,695.00
Crawford	18	39	\$4,861.00	\$270.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$4,861.00
Delta	29	58	\$7,737.50	\$266.81	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$7,737.50
Dickinson	7	11	\$1,867.00	\$266.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,867.00
Eaton	70	147	\$21,768.00	\$310.97	0	0	\$0.00	70	147	\$21,768.00
Emmet	6	11	\$1,399.00	\$233.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,399.00
Genesee	1,449	3,215	\$482,028.18	\$332.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,449	3,215	\$482,028.18
Gladwin	35	76	\$10,052.00	\$287.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$10,052.00
Gogebic	17	34	\$4,715.00	\$277.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,715.00
Grand Traverse	18	30	\$5,064.00	\$281.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$5,064.00
Gratiot	51	114	\$16,713.00	\$327.71	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$16,713.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	95	\$13,687.00	\$311.07	0	0	\$0.00	44	95	\$13,687.00
Houghton	24	46	\$7,087.00	\$295.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,087.00
Huron	29	60	\$8,759.00	\$302.03	0	0	\$0.00	29	60	\$8,759.00
Ingham	356	919	\$127,652.98	\$358.58	0	0	\$0.00	356	919	\$127,652.98
Ionia	45	91	\$13,552.86	\$301.17	0	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$13,552.86
Iosco	46	89	\$12,905.00	\$280.54	0	0	\$0.00	46	89	\$12,905.00
Iron	18	31	\$4,706.00	\$261.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,706.00
Isabella	38	71	\$10,058.00	\$264.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$10,058.00
Jackson	276	626	\$94,948.40	\$344.02	0	0	\$0.00	276	626	\$94,948.40
Kalamazoo	344	805	\$112,147.12	\$326.01	0	0	\$0.00	344	805	\$112,147.12
Kalkaska	11	22	\$3,789.16	\$344.47	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,789.16
Kent	871	2,082	\$300,889.09	\$345.45	0	0	\$0.00	871	2,082	\$300,889.09
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	34	67	\$9,612.50	\$282.72	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,612.50
Lapeer	44	86	\$11,115.50	\$252.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$11,115.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	120	282	\$38,593.30	\$321.61	0	0	\$0.00	120	282	\$38,593.30
Livingston	46	101	\$16,934.50	\$368.14	0	0	\$0.00	46	101	\$16,934.50
Luce	18	47	\$6,452.50	\$358.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	47	\$6,452.50
Mackinac	15	31	\$4,275.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,275.00
Macomb	746	1,629	\$238,640.94	\$319.89	0	0	\$0.00	746	1,629	\$238,640.94
Manistee	23	50	\$7,598.00	\$330.35	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,598.00
Marquette	56	132	\$19,555.90	\$349.21	0	0	\$0.00	56	132	\$19,555.90
Mason	34	68	\$9,039.00	\$265.85	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$9,039.00
Mecosta	45	89	\$13,167.00	\$292.60	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$13,167.00
Menominee	16	32	\$4,362.12	\$272.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,362.12
Midland	53	108	\$16,119.86	\$304.15	0	0	\$0.00	53	108	\$16,119.86
Missaukee	12	24	\$3,403.00	\$283.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,403.00
Monroe	156	303	\$44,867.10	\$287.61	0	0	\$0.00	156	303	\$44,867.10
Montcalm	38	70	\$11,165.00	\$293.82	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$11,165.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	20	\$3,664.00	\$333.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,664.00
Muskegon	547	1,076	\$160,946.60	\$294.24	0	0	\$0.00	547	1,076	\$160,946.60
Newaygo	66	126	\$18,673.00	\$282.92	0	0	\$0.00	66	126	\$18,673.00
Oakland	604	1,272	\$189,006.02	\$312.92	0	0	\$0.00	604	1,272	\$189,006.02
Oceana	20	43	\$6,443.00	\$322.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,443.00
Ogemaw	35	73	\$10,785.22	\$308.15	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,785.22
Ontonagon	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Osceola	29	63	\$8,932.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$8,932.00
Oscoda	13	32	\$3,525.50	\$271.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$3,525.50
Otsego	16	39	\$5,693.00	\$355.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,693.00
Ottawa	116	250	\$36,364.50	\$313.49	0	0	\$0.00	116	250	\$36,364.50
Presque Isle	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Roscommon	24	47	\$6,002.50	\$250.10	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,002.50
Saginaw	695	1,545	\$224,450.84	\$322.95	0	0	\$0.00	695	1,545	\$224,450.84
St. Clair	186	417	\$56,456.30	\$303.53	0	0	\$0.00	186	417	\$56,456.30
St. Joseph	34	67	\$10,131.00	\$297.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,131.00
Sanilac	40	76	\$9,947.00	\$248.68	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$9,947.00
Schoolcraft	10	17	\$2,524.00	\$252.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,524.00
Shiawassee	106	240	\$33,978.50	\$320.55	0	0	\$0.00	106	240	\$33,978.50
Tuscola	49	99	\$14,010.00	\$285.92	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$14,010.00
Van Buren	95	198	\$31,315.50	\$329.64	0	0	\$0.00	95	198	\$31,315.50
Washtenaw	237	513	\$74,216.98	\$313.15	0	0	\$0.00	237	513	\$74,216.98
Wayne	5,703	13,358	\$1,964,813.83	\$344.52	0	0	\$0.00	5,703	13,358	\$1,964,813.83
Wexford	49	85	\$12,259.00	\$250.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	85	\$12,259.00
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$3,133.00	\$626.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,133.00
Entire State	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25	\$328.02	0	0	\$0.00	15,170	34,025	\$4,976,097.25

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,046	11,027	\$1,537,042.89	\$379.89	0	0	\$0.00	4,046	11,027	\$1,537,042.89
Alcona	4	10	\$1,661.00	\$415.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,661.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	20	42	\$5,852.00	\$292.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$5,852.00
Alpena	8	20	\$3,335.00	\$416.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,335.00
Antrim	8	19	\$2,708.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,708.00
Arenac	4	12	\$2,049.00	\$512.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$2,049.00
Baraga	2	4	\$617.50	\$308.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$617.50
Barry	16	24	\$3,743.50	\$233.97	0	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$3,743.50
Bay	50	136	\$20,082.00	\$401.64	0	0	\$0.00	50	136	\$20,082.00
Benzie	7	13	\$1,393.73	\$199.10	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,393.73
Berrien	54	131	\$19,782.00	\$366.33	0	0	\$0.00	54	131	\$19,782.00
Branch	11	39	\$5,318.00	\$483.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$5,318.00
Calhoun	62	128	\$19,351.22	\$312.12	0	0	\$0.00	62	128	\$19,351.22
Cass	15	27	\$4,520.00	\$301.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,520.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	12	27	\$4,490.86	\$374.24	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,490.86
Chippewa	16	39	\$6,476.00	\$404.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$6,476.00
Clare	16	44	\$4,081.50	\$255.09	0	0	\$0.00	16	44	\$4,081.50
Clinton	12	22	\$2,929.50	\$244.13	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,929.50
Crawford	3	9	\$1,220.00	\$406.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,220.00
Delta	10	29	\$4,156.00	\$415.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$4,156.00
Dickinson	5	9	\$1,852.00	\$370.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,852.00
Eaton	22	42	\$7,042.00	\$320.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$7,042.00
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	243	630	\$90,291.36	\$371.57	0	0	\$0.00	243	630	\$90,291.36
Gladwin	14	27	\$3,775.00	\$269.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,775.00
Gogebic	7	17	\$2,803.00	\$400.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,803.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	\$2,022.00	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,022.00
Gratiot	14	43	\$3,817.00	\$272.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	43	\$3,817.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	17	48	\$6,219.50	\$365.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	48	\$6,219.50
Houghton	18	39	\$5,906.00	\$328.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,906.00
Huron	14	26	\$4,540.50	\$324.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,540.50
Ingham	112	351	\$41,369.50	\$369.37	0	0	\$0.00	112	351	\$41,369.50
Ionia	29	67	\$8,878.00	\$306.14	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$8,878.00
Iosco	10	34	\$4,766.00	\$476.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$4,766.00
Iron	4	13	\$2,005.00	\$501.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,005.00
Isabella	19	41	\$6,475.00	\$340.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,475.00
Jackson	62	161	\$23,067.50	\$372.06	0	0	\$0.00	62	161	\$23,067.50
Kalamazoo	80	243	\$31,879.30	\$398.49	0	0	\$0.00	80	243	\$31,879.30
Kalkaska	6	15	\$2,092.00	\$348.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,092.00
Kent	182	521	\$66,655.51	\$366.24	0	0	\$0.00	182	521	\$66,655.51
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	9	\$1,110.00	\$370.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,110.00
Lapeer	12	23	\$3,781.00	\$315.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,781.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	27	72	\$10,391.00	\$384.85	0	0	\$0.00	27	72	\$10,391.00
Livingston	10	20	\$3,590.00	\$359.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,590.00
Luce	6	27	\$2,785.00	\$464.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$2,785.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$690.00	\$172.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$690.00
Macomb	307	820	\$119,913.26	\$390.60	0	0	\$0.00	307	820	\$119,913.26
Manistee	16	41	\$6,233.50	\$389.59	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$6,233.50
Marquette	21	57	\$7,773.00	\$370.14	0	0	\$0.00	21	57	\$7,773.00
Mason	10	24	\$3,395.00	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,395.00
Mecosta	19	48	\$7,293.00	\$383.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$7,293.00
Menominee	4	10	\$1,452.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,452.00
Midland	22	52	\$7,817.80	\$355.35	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$7,817.80
Missaukee	11	32	\$4,933.00	\$448.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,933.00
Monroe	56	129	\$18,394.50	\$328.47	0	0	\$0.00	56	129	\$18,394.50
Montcalm	14	31	\$4,378.00	\$312.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,378.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	11	\$1,644.00	\$328.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,644.00
Muskegon	133	273	\$43,276.00	\$325.38	0	0	\$0.00	133	273	\$43,276.00
Newaygo	33	73	\$11,447.00	\$346.88	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$11,447.00
Oakland	271	728	\$98,223.38	\$362.45	0	0	\$0.00	271	728	\$98,223.38
Oceana	8	18	\$1,830.00	\$228.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$1,830.00
Ogemaw	10	21	\$2,450.00	\$245.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,450.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	12	21	\$3,448.00	\$287.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,448.00
Oscoda	4	10	\$1,790.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,790.00
Otsego	7	21	\$2,233.00	\$319.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	21	\$2,233.00
Ottawa	32	73	\$11,095.34	\$346.73	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$11,095.34
Presque Isle	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Roscommon	13	24	\$3,161.00	\$243.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,161.00
Saginaw	89	220	\$32,396.50	\$364.01	0	0	\$0.00	89	220	\$32,396.50
St. Clair	42	83	\$13,401.00	\$319.07	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$13,401.00
St. Joseph	14	37	\$5,312.00	\$379.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,312.00
Sanilac	9	21	\$2,923.45	\$324.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,923.45
Schoolcraft	5	15	\$2,308.50	\$461.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,308.50
Shiawassee	24	58	\$8,291.50	\$345.48	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$8,291.50
Tuscola	16	43	\$6,152.00	\$384.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$6,152.00
Van Buren	53	130	\$19,979.50	\$376.97	0	0	\$0.00	53	130	\$19,979.50
Washtenaw	73	206	\$24,898.50	\$341.08	0	0	\$0.00	73	206	\$24,898.50
Wayne	1,421	4,360	\$594,686.68	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	1,421	4,360	\$594,686.68
Wexford	19	37	\$5,941.50	\$312.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,941.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$2,790.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$2,790.00
Entire State	4,046	11,027	\$1,537,042.89	\$379.89	0	0	\$0.00	4,046	11,027	\$1,537,042.89

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,997	6,434	\$1,002,953.13	\$334.65	0	0	\$0.00	2,997	6,434	\$1,002,953.13
Alcona	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	19	39	\$5,624.00	\$296.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,624.00
Alpena	6	9	\$1,833.00	\$305.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,833.00
Antrim	7	14	\$2,060.00	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,060.00
Arenac	3	9	\$1,682.00	\$560.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,682.00
Baraga	2	4	\$617.50	\$308.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$617.50
Barry	15	23	\$3,585.50	\$239.03	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,585.50
Bay	37	82	\$12,919.00	\$349.16	0	0	\$0.00	37	82	\$12,919.00
Benzie	6	9	\$1,393.73	\$232.29	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,393.73
Berrien	43	97	\$14,844.00	\$345.21	0	0	\$0.00	43	97	\$14,844.00
Branch	7	15	\$2,117.00	\$302.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,117.00
Calhoun	54	96	\$14,158.00	\$262.19	0	0	\$0.00	54	96	\$14,158.00
Cass	15	27	\$4,520.00	\$301.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,520.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	11	25	\$4,216.86	\$383.35	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,216.86
Chippewa	13	27	\$5,167.00	\$397.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$5,167.00
Clare	10	18	\$2,951.50	\$295.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,951.50
Clinton	11	18	\$2,631.00	\$239.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,631.00
Crawford	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Delta	9	22	\$3,251.00	\$361.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,251.00
Dickinson	5	9	\$1,852.00	\$370.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,852.00
Eaton	21	41	\$6,736.00	\$320.76	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,736.00
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	175	343	\$56,290.11	\$321.66	0	0	\$0.00	175	343	\$56,290.11
Gladwin	13	24	\$3,775.00	\$290.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,775.00
Gogebic	6	13	\$2,351.00	\$391.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,351.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	\$2,022.00	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,022.00
Gratiot	10	20	\$2,883.00	\$288.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,883.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	24	\$3,647.00	\$331.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,647.00
Houghton	6	9	\$1,527.00	\$254.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,527.00
Huron	12	18	\$3,354.50	\$279.54	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$3,354.50
Ingham	75	177	\$24,397.50	\$325.30	0	0	\$0.00	75	177	\$24,397.50
Ionia	27	58	\$7,972.00	\$295.26	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$7,972.00
Iosco	6	15	\$2,282.00	\$380.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,282.00
Iron	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Isabella	18	36	\$5,380.00	\$298.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,380.00
Jackson	46	92	\$14,114.00	\$306.83	0	0	\$0.00	46	92	\$14,114.00
Kalamazoo	51	104	\$17,439.00	\$341.94	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$17,439.00
Kalkaska	6	15	\$1,882.00	\$313.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$1,882.00
Kent	98	168	\$26,439.46	\$269.79	0	0	\$0.00	98	168	\$26,439.46
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Lapeer	12	23	\$3,781.00	\$315.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,781.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	18	36	\$5,213.00	\$289.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,213.00
Livingston	9	17	\$2,942.00	\$326.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,942.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$601.00	\$200.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$601.00
Macomb	242	543	\$90,130.50	\$372.44	0	0	\$0.00	242	543	\$90,130.50
Manistee	10	20	\$3,046.50	\$304.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,046.50
Marquette	16	39	\$5,981.00	\$373.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,981.00
Mason	10	24	\$3,395.00	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,395.00
Mecosta	15	37	\$5,406.00	\$360.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,406.00
Menominee	3	7	\$960.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$960.00
Midland	18	33	\$5,033.80	\$279.66	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,033.80
Missaukee	9	21	\$2,919.00	\$324.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,919.00
Monroe	51	109	\$15,645.00	\$306.76	0	0	\$0.00	51	109	\$15,645.00
Montcalm	12	23	\$3,192.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,192.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Muskegon	117	219	\$35,394.00	\$302.51	0	0	\$0.00	117	219	\$35,394.00
Newaygo	31	65	\$10,411.00	\$335.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$10,411.00
Oakland	191	364	\$57,575.58	\$301.44	0	0	\$0.00	191	364	\$57,575.58
Oceana	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ogemaw	7	9	\$1,212.00	\$173.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,212.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	11	17	\$2,851.00	\$259.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,851.00
Oscoda	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Otsego	5	11	\$1,636.00	\$327.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,636.00
Ottawa	29	67	\$9,743.84	\$335.99	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$9,743.84
Presque Isle	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Roscommon	12	20	\$3,161.00	\$263.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,161.00
Saginaw	72	141	\$24,882.50	\$345.59	0	0	\$0.00	72	141	\$24,882.50
St. Clair	38	68	\$10,432.00	\$274.53	0	0	\$0.00	38	68	\$10,432.00
St. Joseph	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Sanilac	9	21	\$2,923.45	\$324.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,923.45
Schoolcraft	4	9	\$1,480.50	\$370.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,480.50
Shiawassee	20	43	\$6,622.00	\$331.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,622.00
Tuscola	10	23	\$3,055.00	\$305.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,055.00
Van Buren	34	70	\$10,592.00	\$311.53	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$10,592.00
Washtenaw	54	109	\$14,593.00	\$270.24	0	0	\$0.00	54	109	\$14,593.00
Wayne	1,007	2,429	\$373,862.80	\$371.26	0	0	\$0.00	1,007	2,429	\$373,862.80
Wexford	18	34	\$4,554.00	\$253.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,554.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$828.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$828.00
Entire State	2,997	6,434	\$1,002,953.13	\$334.65	0	0	\$0.00	2,997	6,434	\$1,002,953.13

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76	\$509.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$228.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$228.00
Alpena	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Antrim	1	5	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$648.00
Arenac	1	3	\$367.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$367.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	13	54	\$7,163.00	\$551.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	54	\$7,163.00
Benzie	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Berrien	11	34	\$4,938.00	\$448.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	34	\$4,938.00
Branch	4	24	\$3,201.00	\$800.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$3,201.00
Calhoun	8	32	\$5,193.22	\$649.15	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$5,193.22
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	3	12	\$1,309.00	\$436.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,309.00
Clare	6	26	\$1,130.00	\$188.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$1,130.00
Clinton	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Crawford	2	7	\$817.00	\$408.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$817.00
Delta	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	68	287	\$34,001.25	\$500.02	0	0	\$0.00	68	287	\$34,001.25
Gladwin	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	23	\$934.00	\$233.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	23	\$934.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	24	\$2,572.50	\$428.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,572.50
Houghton	12	30	\$4,379.00	\$364.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,379.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	37	174	\$16,972.00	\$458.70	0	0	\$0.00	37	174	\$16,972.00
Ionia	2	9	\$906.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$906.00
Iosco	4	19	\$2,484.00	\$621.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,484.00
Iron	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Isabella	1	5	\$1,095.00	\$1,095.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,095.00
Jackson	16	69	\$8,953.50	\$559.59	0	0	\$0.00	16	69	\$8,953.50
Kalamazoo	29	139	\$14,440.30	\$497.94	0	0	\$0.00	29	139	\$14,440.30
Kalkaska	0	0	\$210.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$210.00
Kent	84	353	\$40,216.05	\$478.76	0	0	\$0.00	84	353	\$40,216.05
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$460.00	\$460.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$460.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	36	\$5,178.00	\$575.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$5,178.00
Livingston	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
Luce	6	27	\$2,785.00	\$464.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$2,785.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$89.00	\$89.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$89.00
Macomb	65	277	\$29,782.76	\$458.20	0	0	\$0.00	65	277	\$29,782.76
Manistee	6	21	\$3,187.00	\$531.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$3,187.00
Marquette	5	18	\$1,792.00	\$358.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,792.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	11	\$1,887.00	\$471.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,887.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	4	19	\$2,784.00	\$696.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,784.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$2,014.00	\$1,007.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$2,014.00
Monroe	5	20	\$2,749.50	\$549.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,749.50
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$406.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$406.00
Muskegon	16	54	\$7,882.00	\$492.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	54	\$7,882.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,036.00	\$518.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,036.00
Oakland	80	364	\$40,647.80	\$508.10	0	0	\$0.00	80	364	\$40,647.80
Oceana	3	11	\$679.00	\$226.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$679.00
Ogemaw	3	12	\$1,238.00	\$412.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,238.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Otsego	2	10	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$597.00
Ottawa	3	6	\$1,351.50	\$450.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,351.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	79	\$7,514.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	79	\$7,514.00
St. Clair	4	15	\$2,969.00	\$742.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,969.00
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,045.00	\$449.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,045.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	4	15	\$1,669.50	\$417.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,669.50
Tuscola	6	20	\$3,097.00	\$516.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,097.00
Van Buren	19	60	\$9,387.50	\$494.08	0	0	\$0.00	19	60	\$9,387.50
Washtenaw	19	97	\$10,305.50	\$542.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	97	\$10,305.50
Wayne	414	1,931	\$220,823.88	\$533.39	0	0	\$0.00	414	1,931	\$220,823.88
Wexford	1	3	\$1,387.50	\$1,387.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,387.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,962.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,962.00
Entire State	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76	\$509.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,049	4,593	\$534,089.76

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	40,459	32,621	7,838	4,593	3,015	1,578	45,052	35,636	9,416
Alcona	25	23	2	6	2	4	31	25	6
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	158	130	28	3	1	2	161	131	30
Alpena	106	90	16	11	7	4	117	97	20
Antrim	35	30	5	5	3	2	40	33	7
Arenac	33	28	5	3	1	2	36	29	7
Baraga	40	35	5	0	0	0	40	35	5
Barry	100	81	19	1	1	0	101	82	19
Bay	529	401	128	54	28	26	583	429	154
Benzie	19	14	5	4	2	2	23	16	7
Berrien	682	599	83	34	24	10	716	623	93
Branch	85	75	10	24	18	6	109	93	16
Calhoun	697	586	111	32	19	13	729	605	124
Cass	164	137	27	0	0	0	164	137	27
Charlevoix	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Cheboygan	64	51	13	2	2	0	66	53	13
Chippewa	84	60	24	12	6	6	96	66	30
Clare	135	109	26	26	16	10	161	125	36
Clinton	92	81	11	4	2	2	96	83	13
Crawford	41	32	9	7	3	4	48	35	13
Delta	80	72	8	7	5	2	87	77	10
Dickinson	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Eaton	188	154	34	1	0	1	189	154	35
Emmet	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Genesee	3,558	2,685	873	287	155	132	3,845	2,840	1,005
Gladwin	100	82	18	3	1	2	103	83	20
Gogebic	47	36	11	4	2	2	51	38	13
Grand Traverse	43	38	5	0	0	0	43	38	5
Gratiot	134	104	30	23	15	8	157	119	38

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
November 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	119	100	19	24	16	8	143	116	27
Houghton	55	44	11	30	19	11	85	63	22
Huron	78	61	17	8	4	4	86	65	21
Ingham	1,096	925	171	174	119	55	1,270	1,044	226
Ionia	149	136	13	9	5	4	158	141	17
Iosco	104	82	22	19	12	7	123	94	29
Iron	34	28	6	10	6	4	44	34	10
Isabella	107	93	14	5	3	2	112	96	16
Jackson	718	552	166	69	40	29	787	592	195
Kalamazoo	909	784	125	139	99	40	1,048	883	165
Kalkaska	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Kent	2,250	1,922	328	353	293	60	2,603	2,215	388
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	71	64	7	5	3	2	76	67	9
Lapeer	109	92	17	0	0	0	109	92	17
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	318	267	51	36	22	14	354	289	65
Livingston	118	95	23	3	1	2	121	96	25
Luce	47	35	12	27	15	12	74	50	24
Mackinac	35	28	7	3	1	2	38	29	9
Macomb	2,172	1,689	483	277	155	122	2,449	1,844	605
Manistee	70	58	12	21	11	10	91	69	22
Marquette	171	128	43	18	8	10	189	136	53
Mason	92	80	12	0	0	0	92	80	12
Mecosta	126	104	22	11	5	6	137	109	28
Menominee	39	34	5	3	1	2	42	35	7
Midland	141	113	28	19	11	8	160	124	36
Missaukee	45	40	5	11	9	2	56	49	7
Monroe	412	349	63	20	12	8	432	361	71
Montcalm	93	80	13	8	4	4	101	84	17

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	27	22	5	4	2	2	31	24	7
Muskegon	1,295	1,042	253	54	28	26	1,349	1,070	279
Newaygo	191	171	20	8	4	4	199	175	24
Oakland	1,636	1,326	310	364	239	125	2,000	1,565	435
Oceana	50	45	5	11	6	5	61	51	10
Ogemaw	82	69	13	12	6	6	94	75	19
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	80	68	12	4	2	2	84	70	14
Oscoda	36	31	5	6	3	3	42	34	8
Otsego	50	42	8	10	6	4	60	48	12
Ottawa	317	268	49	6	6	0	323	274	49
Presque Isle	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Roscommon	67	57	10	4	2	2	71	59	12
Saginaw	1,686	1,369	317	79	46	33	1,765	1,415	350
St. Clair	485	396	89	15	7	8	500	403	97
St. Joseph	75	68	7	29	27	2	104	95	9
Sanilac	97	87	10	0	0	0	97	87	10
Schoolcraft	26	21	5	6	4	2	32	25	7
Shiawassee	283	220	63	15	7	8	298	227	71
Tuscola	122	102	20	20	8	12	142	110	32
Van Buren	268	233	35	60	50	10	328	283	45
Washtenaw	622	513	109	97	66	31	719	579	140
Wayne	15,787	12,538	3,249	1,931	1,308	623	17,718	13,846	3,872
Wexford	119	98	21	3	1	2	122	99	23
x-Unassigned	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Entire State	40,459	32,621	7,838	4,593	3,015	1,578	45,052	35,636	9,416

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	34,025	27,698	6,327	0	0	0	34,025	27,698	6,327
Alcona	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Alger	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Allegan	119	99	20	0	0	0	119	99	20
Alpena	97	84	13	0	0	0	97	84	13
Antrim	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Arenac	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Baraga	36	32	4	0	0	0	36	32	4
Barry	77	62	15	0	0	0	77	62	15
Bay	447	347	100	0	0	0	447	347	100
Benzie	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Berrien	585	516	69	0	0	0	585	516	69
Branch	70	62	8	0	0	0	70	62	8
Calhoun	601	504	97	0	0	0	601	504	97
Cass	137	116	21	0	0	0	137	116	21
Charlevoix	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Cheboygan	39	34	5	0	0	0	39	34	5
Chippewa	57	42	15	0	0	0	57	42	15
Clare	117	96	21	0	0	0	117	96	21
Clinton	74	63	11	0	0	0	74	63	11
Crawford	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Delta	58	53	5	0	0	0	58	53	5
Dickinson	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Eaton	147	121	26	0	0	0	147	121	26
Emmet	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Genesee	3,215	2,441	774	0	0	0	3,215	2,441	774
Gladwin	76	62	14	0	0	0	76	62	14
Gogebic	34	28	6	0	0	0	34	28	6
Grand Traverse	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Gratiot	114	88	26	0	0	0	114	88	26

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	95	79	16	0	0	0	95	79	16
Houghton	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Huron	60	48	12	0	0	0	60	48	12
Ingham	919	780	139	0	0	0	919	780	139
Ionia	91	84	7	0	0	0	91	84	7
Iosco	89	73	16	0	0	0	89	73	16
Iron	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Isabella	71	61	10	0	0	0	71	61	10
Jackson	626	479	147	0	0	0	626	479	147
Kalamazoo	805	700	105	0	0	0	805	700	105
Kalkaska	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Kent	2,082	1,780	302	0	0	0	2,082	1,780	302
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	67	61	6	0	0	0	67	61	6
Lapeer	86	73	13	0	0	0	86	73	13
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	282	237	45	0	0	0	282	237	45
Livingston	101	79	22	0	0	0	101	79	22
Luce	47	35	12	0	0	0	47	35	12
Mackinac	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Macomb	1,629	1,309	320	0	0	0	1,629	1,309	320
Manistee	50	42	8	0	0	0	50	42	8
Marquette	132	101	31	0	0	0	132	101	31
Mason	68	62	6	0	0	0	68	62	6
Mecosta	89	75	14	0	0	0	89	75	14
Menominee	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Midland	108	89	19	0	0	0	108	89	19
Missaukee	24	23	1	0	0	0	24	23	1
Monroe	303	257	46	0	0	0	303	257	46
Montcalm	70	62	8	0	0	0	70	62	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Muskegon	1,076	871	205	0	0	0	1,076	871	205
Newaygo	126	119	7	0	0	0	126	119	7
Oakland	1,272	1,034	238	0	0	0	1,272	1,034	238
Oceana	43	39	4	0	0	0	43	39	4
Ogemaw	73	62	11	0	0	0	73	62	11
Ontonagon	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Osceola	63	54	9	0	0	0	63	54	9
Oscoda	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Otsego	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Ottawa	250	214	36	0	0	0	250	214	36
Presque Isle	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Roscommon	47	39	8	0	0	0	47	39	8
Saginaw	1,545	1,275	270	0	0	0	1,545	1,275	270
St. Clair	417	344	73	0	0	0	417	344	73
St. Joseph	67	61	6	0	0	0	67	61	6
Sanilac	76	71	5	0	0	0	76	71	5
Schoolcraft	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Shiawassee	240	188	52	0	0	0	240	188	52
Tuscola	99	83	16	0	0	0	99	83	16
Van Buren	198	175	23	0	0	0	198	175	23
Washtenaw	513	423	90	0	0	0	513	423	90
Wayne	13,358	10,720	2,638	0	0	0	13,358	10,720	2,638
Wexford	85	73	12	0	0	0	85	73	12
x-Unassigned	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Entire State	34,025	27,698	6,327	0	0	0	34,025	27,698	6,327

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,434	4,923	1,511	4,593	3,015	1,578	11,027	7,938	3,089
Alcona	4	3	1	6	2	4	10	5	5
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	39	31	8	3	1	2	42	32	10
Alpena	9	6	3	11	7	4	20	13	7
Antrim	14	11	3	5	3	2	19	14	5
Arenac	9	8	1	3	1	2	12	9	3
Baraga	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Barry	23	19	4	1	1	0	24	20	4
Bay	82	54	28	54	28	26	136	82	54
Benzie	9	6	3	4	2	2	13	8	5
Berrien	97	83	14	34	24	10	131	107	24
Branch	15	13	2	24	18	6	39	31	8
Calhoun	96	82	14	32	19	13	128	101	27
Cass	27	21	6	0	0	0	27	21	6
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	25	17	8	2	2	0	27	19	8
Chippewa	27	18	9	12	6	6	39	24	15
Clare	18	13	5	26	16	10	44	29	15
Clinton	18	18	0	4	2	2	22	20	2
Crawford	2	1	1	7	3	4	9	4	5
Delta	22	19	3	7	5	2	29	24	5
Dickinson	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Eaton	41	33	8	1	0	1	42	33	9
Emmet	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Genesee	343	244	99	287	155	132	630	399	231
Gladwin	24	20	4	3	1	2	27	21	6
Gogebic	13	8	5	4	2	2	17	10	7
Grand Traverse	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Gratiot	20	16	4	23	15	8	43	31	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	24	21	3	24	16	8	48	37	11
Houghton	9	7	2	30	19	11	39	26	13
Huron	18	13	5	8	4	4	26	17	9
Ingham	177	145	32	174	119	55	351	264	87
Ionia	58	52	6	9	5	4	67	57	10
Iosco	15	9	6	19	12	7	34	21	13
Iron	3	2	1	10	6	4	13	8	5
Isabella	36	32	4	5	3	2	41	35	6
Jackson	92	73	19	69	40	29	161	113	48
Kalamazoo	104	84	20	139	99	40	243	183	60
Kalkaska	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Kent	168	142	26	353	293	60	521	435	86
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	5	3	2	9	6	3
Lapeer	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	36	30	6	36	22	14	72	52	20
Livingston	17	16	1	3	1	2	20	17	3
Luce	0	0	0	27	15	12	27	15	12
Mackinac	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Macomb	543	380	163	277	155	122	820	535	285
Manistee	20	16	4	21	11	10	41	27	14
Marquette	39	27	12	18	8	10	57	35	22
Mason	24	18	6	0	0	0	24	18	6
Mecosta	37	29	8	11	5	6	48	34	14
Menominee	7	6	1	3	1	2	10	7	3
Midland	33	24	9	19	11	8	52	35	17
Missaukee	21	17	4	11	9	2	32	26	6
Monroe	109	92	17	20	12	8	129	104	25
Montcalm	23	18	5	8	4	4	31	22	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Muskegon	219	171	48	54	28	26	273	199	74
Newaygo	65	52	13	8	4	4	73	56	17
Oakland	364	292	72	364	239	125	728	531	197
Oceana	7	6	1	11	6	5	18	12	6
Ogemaw	9	7	2	12	6	6	21	13	8
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	17	14	3	4	2	2	21	16	5
Oscoda	4	2	2	6	3	3	10	5	5
Otsego	11	9	2	10	6	4	21	15	6
Ottawa	67	54	13	6	6	0	73	60	13
Presque Isle	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Roscommon	20	18	2	4	2	2	24	20	4
Saginaw	141	94	47	79	46	33	220	140	80
St. Clair	68	52	16	15	7	8	83	59	24
St. Joseph	8	7	1	29	27	2	37	34	3
Sanilac	21	16	5	0	0	0	21	16	5
Schoolcraft	9	5	4	6	4	2	15	9	6
Shiawassee	43	32	11	15	7	8	58	39	19
Tuscola	23	19	4	20	8	12	43	27	16
Van Buren	70	58	12	60	50	10	130	108	22
Washtenaw	109	90	19	97	66	31	206	156	50
Wayne	2,429	1,818	611	1,931	1,308	623	4,360	3,126	1,234
Wexford	34	25	9	3	1	2	37	26	11
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	6,434	4,923	1,511	4,593	3,015	1,578	11,027	7,938	3,089

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>\$21,365.00</b>	<b>\$288.72</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	15	17	\$4,582.50	\$305.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	5	5	\$1,377.00	\$275.40
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	21	24	\$5,831.50	\$277.69
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	7	7	\$1,572.00	\$224.57
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Wayne	15	17	\$4,636.00	\$309.07
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>\$21,365.00</b>	<b>\$288.72</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,497	3,520	\$716,207.62	\$204.81
Alcona	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Alger	4	4	\$783.00	\$195.75
Allegan	43	43	\$11,439.00	\$266.02
Alpena	17	17	\$4,408.50	\$259.32
Antrim	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Arenac	6	6	\$2,200.00	\$366.67
Baraga	6	6	\$1,100.00	\$183.33
Barry	12	12	\$3,500.00	\$291.67
Bay	53	53	\$10,482.00	\$197.77
Benzie	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Berrien	51	52	\$14,663.00	\$287.51
Branch	11	11	\$2,106.00	\$191.45
Calhoun	58	59	\$15,676.00	\$270.28
Cass	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Charlevoix	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Cheboygan	9	9	\$4,422.00	\$491.33
Chippewa	33	34	\$4,754.00	\$144.06
Clare	9	9	\$1,673.50	\$185.94
Clinton	11	11	\$2,424.50	\$220.41
Crawford	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Delta	19	19	\$3,449.50	\$181.55
Dickinson	7	7	\$2,353.00	\$336.14
Eaton	31	31	\$6,098.00	\$196.71
Emmet	14	14	\$1,192.50	\$85.18
Genesee	263	264	\$46,440.00	\$176.58
Gladwin	11	11	\$2,846.00	\$258.73
Gogebic	5	5	\$859.00	\$171.80
Grand Traverse	27	27	\$8,695.00	\$322.04
Gratiot	14	14	\$4,943.00	\$353.07

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	11	11	\$2,888.00	\$262.55
Houghton	27	27	\$4,119.50	\$152.57
Huron	6	6	\$1,900.00	\$316.67
Ingham	126	127	\$16,915.00	\$134.25
Ionia	15	15	\$3,921.00	\$261.40
Iosco	18	18	\$3,582.00	\$199.00
Iron	6	6	\$1,027.00	\$171.17
Isabella	10	10	\$2,600.00	\$260.00
Jackson	41	41	\$11,224.50	\$273.77
Kalamazoo	72	72	\$19,859.50	\$275.83
Kalkaska	14	14	\$3,330.00	\$237.86
Kent	300	310	\$69,282.00	\$230.94
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	9	9	\$1,600.00	\$177.78
Lapeer	30	30	\$7,762.00	\$258.73
Leelanau	1	1	\$100.00	\$100.00
Lenawee	23	23	\$5,569.00	\$242.13
Livingston	17	17	\$3,647.00	\$214.53
Luce	1	1	\$240.00	\$240.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$49.00	#DIV/0
Macomb	262	262	\$37,437.50	\$142.89
Manistee	7	7	\$1,249.00	\$178.43
Marquette	29	29	\$4,446.00	\$153.31
Mason	9	9	\$2,471.00	\$274.56
Mecosta	15	15	\$3,543.50	\$236.23
Menominee	10	10	\$1,916.00	\$191.60
Midland	23	23	\$6,984.00	\$303.65
Missaukee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Monroe	50	51	\$19,789.00	\$395.78
Montcalm	12	12	\$4,260.50	\$355.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	54	54	\$15,578.00	\$288.48
Newaygo	30	30	\$6,492.00	\$216.40
Oakland	221	222	\$44,296.06	\$200.43
Oceana	10	10	\$2,609.00	\$260.90
Ogemaw	10	10	\$1,733.00	\$173.30
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	9	9	\$1,613.00	\$179.22
Oscoda	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Otsego	13	13	\$2,249.00	\$173.00
Ottawa	36	36	\$6,857.00	\$190.47
Presque Isle	8	8	\$1,318.00	\$164.75
Roscommon	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	68	68	\$16,562.00	\$243.56
St. Clair	37	38	\$7,986.00	\$215.84
St. Joseph	16	16	\$3,735.00	\$233.44
Sanilac	11	11	\$3,442.00	\$312.91
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$2,000.00	\$400.00
Tuscola	20	20	\$4,069.00	\$203.45
Van Buren	17	17	\$6,409.00	\$377.00
Washtenaw	37	38	\$12,336.00	\$333.41
Wayne	971	975	\$166,708.06	\$171.69
Wexford	16	16	\$2,698.00	\$168.63
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>3,497</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>\$716,207.62</b>	<b>\$204.81</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	701,794	1,321,240	786,871	534,369	\$162,786,290.80	\$231.96	\$123.21	1.88
Alcona	744	1,298	912	386	\$152,037.00	\$204.35	\$117.13	1.74
Alger	474	881	575	306	\$87,990.00	\$185.63	\$99.88	1.86
Allegan	4,626	9,594	5,389	4,205	\$1,081,710.00	\$233.83	\$112.75	2.07
Alpena	2,387	4,228	2,844	1,384	\$450,633.00	\$188.79	\$106.58	1.77
Antrim	1,061	2,041	1,305	736	\$215,252.00	\$202.88	\$105.46	1.92
Arenac	1,286	2,291	1,575	716	\$249,289.00	\$193.85	\$108.81	1.78
Baraga	599	1,115	693	422	\$126,745.00	\$211.59	\$113.67	1.86
Barry	2,330	4,520	2,796	1,724	\$506,338.00	\$217.31	\$112.02	1.94
Bay	8,472	15,216	9,676	5,540	\$1,775,921.00	\$209.62	\$116.71	1.80
Benzie	786	1,486	971	515	\$160,285.00	\$203.92	\$107.86	1.89
Berrien	11,237	21,634	12,223	9,411	\$2,562,827.00	\$228.07	\$118.46	1.93
Branch	2,393	4,950	2,890	2,060	\$529,867.00	\$221.42	\$107.04	2.07
Calhoun	11,385	21,116	12,895	8,221	\$2,510,552.00	\$220.51	\$118.89	1.85
Cass	2,913	5,814	3,383	2,431	\$685,923.00	\$235.47	\$117.98	2.00
Charlevoix	964	1,789	1,135	654	\$193,426.00	\$200.65	\$108.12	1.86
Cheboygan	1,796	3,357	2,199	1,158	\$362,961.00	\$202.09	\$108.12	1.87
Chippewa	1,960	3,739	2,283	1,456	\$416,983.00	\$212.75	\$111.52	1.91
Clare	3,243	6,091	4,036	2,055	\$709,740.00	\$218.85	\$116.52	1.88
Clinton	2,200	4,289	2,544	1,745	\$504,069.00	\$229.12	\$117.53	1.95
Crawford	1,147	2,080	1,407	673	\$234,901.00	\$204.80	\$112.93	1.81
Delta	2,585	4,640	3,039	1,601	\$529,252.00	\$204.74	\$114.06	1.79
Dickinson	1,401	2,447	1,614	833	\$259,929.00	\$185.53	\$106.22	1.75
Eaton	4,587	8,746	5,252	3,494	\$1,030,891.00	\$224.74	\$117.87	1.91
Emmet	1,141	2,061	1,361	700	\$215,097.00	\$188.52	\$104.37	1.81
Genesee	44,176	81,774	49,101	32,673	\$10,312,581.02	\$233.44	\$126.11	1.85
Gladwin	2,053	3,613	2,483	1,130	\$406,897.00	\$198.20	\$112.62	1.76
Gogebic	1,441	2,507	1,704	803	\$291,174.00	\$202.06	\$116.14	1.74
Grand Traverse	3,436	6,241	3,939	2,302	\$686,932.00	\$199.92	\$110.07	1.82
Gratiot	2,677	5,358	3,219	2,139	\$593,966.00	\$221.88	\$110.86	2.00

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,689	5,411	3,299	2,112	\$617,389.00	\$229.60	\$114.10	2.01
Houghton	1,896	3,547	2,290	1,257	\$381,459.00	\$201.19	\$107.54	1.87
Huron	1,660	3,072	1,957	1,115	\$340,545.00	\$205.15	\$110.85	1.85
Ingham	20,315	38,244	22,620	15,624	\$4,707,283.00	\$231.71	\$123.09	1.88
Ionia	3,333	6,468	3,947	2,521	\$739,077.00	\$221.75	\$114.27	1.94
Iosco	2,521	4,520	3,039	1,481	\$519,915.00	\$206.23	\$115.03	1.79
Iron	811	1,461	953	508	\$163,872.00	\$202.06	\$112.16	1.80
Isabella	3,503	6,393	4,100	2,293	\$738,600.78	\$210.85	\$115.53	1.83
Jackson	10,588	20,547	12,047	8,500	\$2,434,208.00	\$229.90	\$118.47	1.94
Kalamazoo	16,057	29,670	17,421	12,249	\$3,616,073.00	\$225.20	\$121.88	1.85
Kalkaska	1,305	2,493	1,638	855	\$263,797.00	\$202.14	\$105.82	1.91
Kent	32,591	65,043	34,954	30,089	\$7,453,268.00	\$228.69	\$114.59	2.00
Keweenaw	109	169	130	39	\$15,509.00	\$142.28	\$91.77	1.55
Lake	1,426	2,450	1,709	741	\$279,709.00	\$196.15	\$114.17	1.72
Lapeer	4,119	8,048	4,868	3,180	\$944,192.00	\$229.23	\$117.32	1.95
Leelanau	462	871	522	349	\$94,299.00	\$204.11	\$108.27	1.89
Lenawee	5,542	10,931	6,454	4,477	\$1,256,953.00	\$226.80	\$114.99	1.97
Livingston	4,138	7,360	4,648	2,712	\$883,750.00	\$213.57	\$120.07	1.78
Luce	480	891	583	308	\$103,567.00	\$215.76	\$116.24	1.86
Mackinac	521	864	629	235	\$90,402.00	\$173.52	\$104.63	1.66
Macomb	50,706	97,215	60,041	37,174	\$12,041,722.00	\$237.48	\$123.87	1.92
Manistee	1,694	3,195	2,057	1,138	\$331,371.00	\$195.61	\$103.72	1.89
Marquette	3,503	6,303	4,086	2,217	\$740,442.00	\$211.37	\$117.47	1.80
Mason	1,894	3,573	2,277	1,296	\$376,331.00	\$198.70	\$105.33	1.89
Mecosta	2,657	5,168	3,219	1,949	\$600,476.00	\$226.00	\$116.19	1.95
Menominee	1,277	2,384	1,508	876	\$264,020.00	\$206.75	\$110.75	1.87
Midland	4,472	8,484	5,351	3,133	\$983,884.00	\$220.01	\$115.97	1.90
Missaukee	910	1,906	1,140	766	\$200,901.00	\$220.77	\$105.40	2.09
Monroe	7,608	14,373	8,629	5,744	\$1,742,263.00	\$229.00	\$121.22	1.89
Montcalm	4,080	8,246	5,033	3,213	\$925,011.00	\$226.72	\$112.18	2.02

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	647	1,113	791	322	\$120,208.00	\$185.79	\$108.00	1.72
Muskegon	17,282	31,917	19,184	12,733	\$3,813,348.00	\$220.65	\$119.48	1.85
Newaygo	3,784	7,465	4,601	2,864	\$812,366.00	\$214.68	\$108.82	1.97
Oakland	46,579	83,307	51,458	31,849	\$10,353,942.00	\$222.29	\$124.29	1.79
Oceana	1,811	3,806	2,097	1,709	\$414,939.00	\$229.12	\$109.02	2.10
Ogemaw	2,221	3,999	2,689	1,310	\$432,975.00	\$194.95	\$108.27	1.80
Ontonagon	443	673	529	144	\$67,742.00	\$152.92	\$100.66	1.52
Osceola	1,661	3,357	2,078	1,279	\$374,186.00	\$225.28	\$111.46	2.02
Oscoda	772	1,383	959	424	\$149,413.00	\$193.54	\$108.04	1.79
Otsego	1,770	3,273	2,116	1,157	\$348,598.00	\$196.95	\$106.51	1.85
Ottawa	6,273	12,422	6,962	5,460	\$1,370,739.00	\$218.51	\$110.35	1.98
Presque Isle	796	1,392	936	456	\$151,259.00	\$190.02	\$108.66	1.75
Roscommon	2,214	3,878	2,670	1,208	\$441,645.00	\$199.48	\$113.88	1.75
Saginaw	18,630	34,788	20,438	14,350	\$4,228,053.00	\$226.95	\$121.54	1.87
St. Clair	11,602	21,429	13,298	8,131	\$2,585,502.00	\$222.85	\$120.65	1.85
St. Joseph	3,533	6,871	4,041	2,830	\$808,268.00	\$228.78	\$117.63	1.94
Sanilac	2,640	4,877	3,149	1,728	\$557,014.00	\$210.99	\$114.21	1.85
Schoolcraft	541	999	658	341	\$112,798.00	\$208.50	\$112.91	1.85
Shiawassee	4,412	8,425	5,260	3,165	\$971,914.00	\$220.29	\$115.36	1.91
Tuscola	3,600	7,238	4,463	2,775	\$819,366.00	\$227.60	\$113.20	2.01
Van Buren	5,543	11,075	6,291	4,784	\$1,254,035.00	\$226.24	\$113.23	2.00
Washtenaw	12,882	23,680	13,885	9,795	\$2,920,612.00	\$226.72	\$123.34	1.84
Wayne	230,381	433,237	249,773	183,464	\$57,177,205.00	\$248.19	\$131.98	1.88
Wexford	2,916	5,477	3,455	2,022	\$622,100.00	\$213.34	\$113.58	1.88
x-Unassigned	494	943	498	445	\$183,607.00	\$371.67	\$194.71	1.91
Entire State	701,794	1,321,240	786,871	534,369	\$162,786,290.80	\$231.96	\$123.21	1.88

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	16,254	40,110	2,756	2,777	183,479	183,480	387,108	844,679	112,197	250,194	701,794	1,321,240
Alcona	8	18	5	5	177	177	383	746	171	352	744	1,298
Alger	4	6	4	4	117	117	242	536	107	218	474	881
Allegan	55	130	33	33	1,053	1,053	2,664	6,436	821	1,942	4,626	9,594
Alpena	56	107	15	15	722	722	1,120	2,331	474	1,053	2,387	4,228
Antrim	13	27	3	3	245	245	575	1,271	225	495	1,061	2,041
Arenac	13	31	6	6	314	314	631	1,326	322	614	1,286	2,291
Baraga	10	26	5	5	116	116	357	758	111	210	599	1,115
Barry	28	76	10	10	509	509	1,297	2,870	486	1,055	2,330	4,520
Bay	226	520	40	40	2,231	2,231	4,588	9,336	1,387	3,089	8,472	15,216
Benzie	8	19	3	3	159	159	445	935	171	370	786	1,486
Berrien	261	607	38	39	2,928	2,928	6,267	14,308	1,743	3,752	11,237	21,634
Branch	28	80	8	8	567	567	1,352	3,295	438	1,000	2,393	4,950
Calhoun	280	634	46	47	3,076	3,076	6,135	13,032	1,848	4,327	11,385	21,116
Cass	54	132	3	3	629	629	1,692	3,952	535	1,098	2,913	5,814
Charlevoix	10	21	1	1	230	230	486	1,071	237	466	964	1,789
Cheboygan	24	55	9	9	451	451	947	2,048	365	794	1,796	3,357
Chippewa	40	86	29	30	466	466	1,077	2,337	348	820	1,960	3,739
Clare	63	134	7	7	907	907	1,735	3,588	531	1,455	3,243	6,091
Clinton	28	52	9	9	463	463	1,288	2,876	412	889	2,200	4,289
Crawford	19	45	6	6	295	295	561	1,157	266	577	1,147	2,080
Delta	25	64	18	18	654	654	1,357	2,802	531	1,102	2,585	4,640
Dickinson	8	15	6	6	283	283	760	1,527	344	616	1,401	2,447
Eaton	69	152	31	31	1,019	1,019	2,566	5,645	902	1,899	4,587	8,746
Emmet	6	11	14	14	252	252	597	1,270	272	514	1,141	2,061
Genesee	1,497	3,507	245	246	11,778	11,778	25,350	51,789	5,306	14,454	44,176	81,774
Gladwin	36	83	9	9	608	608	1,025	2,042	375	871	2,053	3,613
Gogebic	20	46	5	5	321	321	768	1,552	327	583	1,441	2,507
Grand Traverse	16	28	24	24	666	666	1,837	3,983	893	1,540	3,436	6,241
Gratiot	56	143	13	13	675	675	1,501	3,390	432	1,137	2,677	5,358

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	43	115	11	11	708	708	1,482	3,450	445	1,127	2,689	5,411
Houghton	30	64	23	23	442	442	950	2,159	451	859	1,896	3,547
Huron	32	69	6	6	415	415	885	1,912	322	670	1,660	3,072
Ingham	413	1,179	108	109	5,266	5,266	11,490	24,855	3,038	6,835	20,315	38,244
Ionia	47	105	13	13	757	757	1,904	4,156	612	1,437	3,333	6,468
Iosco	51	117	17	17	605	605	1,316	2,638	532	1,143	2,521	4,520
Iron	15	34	3	3	187	187	417	900	189	337	811	1,461
Isabella	41	86	8	8	850	850	1,940	4,033	664	1,416	3,503	6,393
Jackson	282	694	38	38	2,842	2,842	5,862	12,972	1,564	4,001	10,588	20,547
Kalamazoo	351	910	60	60	4,066	4,066	8,860	18,823	2,720	5,811	16,057	29,670
Kalkaska	14	32	12	12	280	280	709	1,559	290	610	1,305	2,493
Kent	905	2,374	249	259	8,338	8,338	17,540	42,824	5,559	11,248	32,591	65,043
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	18	18	48	88	42	62	109	169
Lake	30	64	9	9	438	438	647	1,279	302	660	1,426	2,450
Lapeer	34	74	24	24	799	799	2,433	5,506	829	1,645	4,119	8,048
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	60	60	279	635	121	174	462	871
Lenawee	109	285	19	19	1,250	1,250	3,128	7,146	1,036	2,231	5,542	10,931
Livingston	33	80	16	16	742	742	2,366	4,820	981	1,702	4,138	7,360
Luce	21	70	1	1	140	140	233	466	85	214	480	891
Mackinac	11	27	0	0	104	104	246	466	160	267	521	864
Macomb	902	2,199	176	176	15,269	15,269	27,585	61,599	6,774	17,972	50,706	97,215
Manistee	29	76	7	7	455	455	902	1,989	301	668	1,694	3,195
Marquette	63	159	25	25	744	744	2,004	4,119	667	1,256	3,503	6,303
Mason	33	70	7	7	475	475	1,010	2,225	369	796	1,894	3,573
Mecosta	47	108	10	10	707	707	1,478	3,288	415	1,055	2,657	5,168
Menominee	17	39	6	6	283	283	700	1,545	271	511	1,277	2,384
Midland	63	139	12	12	1,062	1,062	2,557	5,532	778	1,739	4,472	8,484
Missaukee	16	44	2	2	242	242	516	1,211	134	407	910	1,906
Monroe	139	308	23	23	1,693	1,693	4,344	9,420	1,409	2,929	7,608	14,373
Montcalm	32	70	7	7	1,093	1,093	2,395	5,417	553	1,659	4,080	8,246

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	2	2	190	190	275	564	170	340	647	1,113
Muskegon	533	1,131	48	48	4,280	4,280	9,729	20,407	2,692	6,051	17,282	31,917
Newaygo	60	134	25	25	981	981	2,094	4,696	624	1,629	3,784	7,465
Oakland	687	1,705	144	145	14,102	14,102	22,202	49,695	9,444	17,660	46,579	83,307
Oceana	19	50	4	4	420	420	1,053	2,749	315	583	1,811	3,806
Ogemaw	33	75	8	8	638	638	1,124	2,354	418	924	2,221	3,999
Ontonagon	3	6	1	1	102	102	197	348	140	216	443	673
Osceola	28	63	7	7	474	474	917	2,118	235	695	1,661	3,357
Oscoda	15	36	3	3	229	229	366	745	159	370	772	1,383
Otsego	18	50	12	12	385	385	958	2,070	397	756	1,770	3,273
Ottawa	111	265	31	31	1,300	1,300	3,378	8,081	1,453	2,745	6,273	12,422
Presque Isle	4	8	7	7	206	206	394	806	185	365	796	1,392
Roscommon	31	64	7	7	595	595	1,141	2,312	440	900	2,214	3,878
Saginaw	704	1,638	62	62	5,868	5,868	10,146	21,320	1,850	5,900	18,630	34,788
St. Clair	184	437	36	37	2,489	2,489	6,753	14,004	2,140	4,462	11,602	21,429
St. Joseph	35	79	15	15	785	785	2,056	4,734	642	1,258	3,533	6,871
Sanilac	32	70	10	10	616	616	1,397	3,000	585	1,181	2,640	4,877
Schoolcraft	13	28	2	2	145	145	283	574	98	250	541	999
Shiawassee	104	261	5	5	1,153	1,153	2,417	5,222	733	1,784	4,412	8,425
Tuscola	42	103	16	16	854	854	2,105	4,745	583	1,520	3,600	7,238
Van Buren	106	257	15	15	1,221	1,221	3,246	7,664	955	1,918	5,543	11,075
Washtenaw	248	633	32	32	3,468	3,468	6,681	15,155	2,453	4,392	12,882	23,680
Wayne	6,408	16,443	715	719	59,861	59,862	130,508	282,039	32,889	74,174	230,381	433,237
Wexford	55	101	11	11	773	773	1,544	3,345	533	1,247	2,916	5,477
x-Unassigned	4	7	1	1	103	103	315	691	71	141	494	943
Entire State	16,254	40,110	2,756	2,777	183,479	183,480	387,108	844,679	112,197	250,194	701,794	1,321,240

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
November 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	621,390	684,594
Alcona	685	790
Alger	473	545
Allegan	4,618	5,177
Alpena	1,967	2,211
Antrim	1,369	1,565
Arenac	1,022	1,171
Baraga	582	655
Barry	2,331	2,581
Bay	6,800	7,382
Benzie	1,048	1,179
Berrien	9,924	10,820
Branch	2,275	2,581
Calhoun	8,742	9,453
Cass	2,760	3,046
Charlevoix	1,264	1,428
Cheboygan	1,937	2,235
Chippewa	2,058	2,279
Clare	2,538	2,834
Clinton	2,415	2,679
Crawford	977	1,103
Delta	2,216	2,485
Dickinson	1,324	1,452
Eaton	4,435	4,848
Emmet	1,746	1,929
Genesee	34,859	37,390
Gladwin	1,607	1,796
Gogebic	1,099	1,233
Grand Traverse	4,342	4,793
Gratiot	2,152	2,435

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
November 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,479	2,851
Houghton	2,044	2,323
Huron	1,584	1,813
Ingham	19,022	20,621
Ionia	2,983	3,326
Iosco	1,953	2,176
Iron	678	747
Isabella	3,854	4,208
Jackson	9,916	10,708
Kalamazoo	14,878	15,898
Kalkaska	1,201	1,371
Kent	31,257	33,879
Keweenaw	138	165
Lake	967	1,071
Lapeer	4,506	5,203
Leelanau	775	876
Lenawee	4,946	5,532
Livingston	5,514	6,104
Luce	396	454
Mackinac	594	660
Macomb	50,243	57,490
Manistee	1,615	1,811
Marquette	3,790	4,145
Mason	1,832	2,030
Mecosta	2,782	3,073
Menominee	1,223	1,386
Midland	4,327	4,867
Missaukee	898	1,012
Monroe	7,238	7,965
Montcalm	3,839	4,336

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
November 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	590	677
Muskegon	12,854	13,913
Newaygo	3,234	3,644
Oakland	51,711	57,007
Oceana	1,712	1,943
Ogemaw	1,671	1,889
Ontonagon	407	458
Osceola	1,449	1,644
Oscoda	635	721
Otsego	1,609	1,819
Ottawa	7,579	8,442
Presque Isle	817	926
Roscommon	1,929	2,182
Saginaw	14,164	15,165
St. Clair	9,879	10,847
St. Joseph	3,719	4,141
Sanilac	2,250	2,558
Schoolcraft	539	611
Shiawassee	3,684	4,117
Tuscola	3,501	4,046
Van Buren	4,841	5,461
Washtenaw	16,587	18,029
Wayne	175,975	192,843
Wexford	2,385	2,666
x-Unassigned	632	669
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>621,390</b>	<b>684,594</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	49,223	1,809	230,118	281,149	100,888	416	110,687	211,991
Alcona	40	2	260	302	199	1	181	381
Alger	38	1	138	177	147	1	91	239
Allegan	221	11	1,614	1,846	1,009	3	978	1,990
Alpena	141	4	1,012	1,157	436	2	624	1,062
Antrim	56	2	406	464	321	1	254	576
Arenac	73	3	406	482	270	0	307	577
Baraga	30	1	152	183	137	0	101	238
Barry	93	4	709	806	510	2	510	1,022
Bay	387	10	2,895	3,292	1,256	1	1,660	2,917
Benzie	31	3	262	296	258	0	197	455
Berrien	656	33	3,910	4,599	1,900	8	1,840	3,748
Branch	132	5	803	940	522	4	560	1,086
Calhoun	596	33	4,294	4,923	1,679	11	1,944	3,634
Cass	127	6	896	1,029	526	2	538	1,066
Charlevoix	62	2	387	451	312	0	237	549
Cheboygan	96	7	610	713	359	0	441	800
Chippewa	146	3	758	907	353	1	402	756
Clare	161	9	1,116	1,286	543	1	660	1,204
Clinton	86	5	721	812	375	0	440	815
Crawford	49	1	380	430	272	0	264	536
Delta	171	8	818	997	579	2	550	1,131
Dickinson	75	3	452	530	328	0	338	666
Eaton	267	16	1,460	1,743	807	3	873	1,683
Emmet	77	2	424	503	402	1	288	691
Genesee	1,835	91	14,820	16,746	3,736	23	6,113	9,872
Gladwin	117	9	765	891	358	1	420	779
Gogebic	60	5	382	447	372	3	295	670
Grand Traverse	184	14	1,178	1,376	901	6	981	1,888
Gratiot	122	7	903	1,032	598	0	512	1,110

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	158	8	1,028	1,194	546	2	587	1,135
Houghton	129	2	513	644	624	2	400	1,026
Huron	124	7	592	723	488	1	421	910
Ingham	1,251	73	6,753	8,077	2,378	16	2,913	5,307
Ionia	150	9	1,128	1,287	509	2	588	1,099
Iosco	103	8	722	833	455	2	541	998
Iron	53	5	231	289	373	0	180	553
Isabella	154	8	1,153	1,315	515	5	662	1,182
Jackson	477	17	4,063	4,557	1,706	10	2,015	3,731
Kalamazoo	730	79	5,657	6,466	2,043	13	2,681	4,737
Kalkaska	71	5	384	460	327	0	294	621
Kent	2,109	95	11,910	14,114	5,851	20	6,319	12,190
Keweenaw	6	1	23	30	26	0	26	52
Lake	97	1	538	636	280	1	280	561
Lapeer	157	12	1,148	1,317	706	2	832	1,540
Leelanau	14	4	124	142	178	0	100	278
Lenawee	250	13	1,742	2,005	932	4	1,073	2,009
Livingston	144	13	1,274	1,431	743	4	911	1,658
Luce	45	1	178	224	116	0	94	210
Mackinac	36	0	166	202	155	0	132	287
Macomb	6,213	120	15,938	22,271	7,575	28	7,868	15,471
Manistee	96	7	597	700	386	0	341	727
Marquette	152	11	965	1,128	731	1	733	1,465
Mason	123	4	675	802	404	0	393	797
Mecosta	139	7	973	1,119	463	4	508	975
Menominee	80	5	398	483	414	1	263	678
Midland	191	11	1,434	1,636	762	3	902	1,667
Missaukee	40	3	312	355	255	4	207	466
Monroe	281	18	2,368	2,667	1,093	4	1,421	2,518
Montcalm	210	16	1,534	1,760	606	2	780	1,388

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
November 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	46	1	269	316	166	1	166	333
Muskegon	777	34	5,434	6,245	2,371	12	2,769	5,152
Newaygo	176	7	1,292	1,475	713	2	730	1,445
Oakland	6,756	156	15,031	21,943	9,458	41	8,912	18,411
Oceana	110	1	633	744	327	2	311	640
Ogemaw	112	4	738	854	398	2	494	894
Ontonagon	29	1	129	159	137	1	115	253
Osceola	119	3	672	794	279	1	338	618
Oscoda	49	4	280	333	173	0	180	353
Otsego	65	7	533	605	366	3	410	779
Ottawa	345	25	2,249	2,619	1,626	5	1,596	3,227
Presque Isle	80	1	262	343	193	0	198	391
Roscommon	123	5	779	907	396	1	494	891
Saginaw	1,012	51	7,563	8,626	2,196	8	2,759	4,963
St. Clair	467	23	3,126	3,616	1,573	4	2,176	3,753
St. Joseph	141	16	1,122	1,279	731	4	768	1,503
Sanilac	165	9	784	958	558	2	584	1,144
Schoolcraft	60	2	186	248	142	0	116	258
Shiawassee	182	8	1,527	1,717	647	0	868	1,515
Tuscola	163	5	1,236	1,404	681	1	814	1,496
Van Buren	311	11	1,823	2,145	1,017	1	982	2,000
Washtenaw	1,173	30	4,702	5,905	2,363	8	2,612	4,983
Wayne	16,608	523	70,857	87,987	22,766	105	24,632	47,503
Wexford	152	12	985	1,149	484	3	520	1,007
x-Unassigned	90	7	454	551	22	1	79	102
Entire State	49,223	1,809	230,118	281,149	100,888	416	110,687	211,991

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

November 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	35,249	792,950	70	62,499	4,096	371,559	122	211,867	39,537	1,438,875
Alcona	28	670	0	48	0	352	0	381	28	1,451
Alger	7	498	0	51	1	316	1	238	9	1,103
Allegan	122	7,511	0	947	11	4,785	0	1,990	133	15,233
Alpena	97	2,157	0	200	13	1,215	0	1,062	110	4,634
Antrim	35	1,393	0	133	0	1,066	0	576	35	3,168
Arenac	29	1,177	0	159	3	661	0	577	32	2,574
Baraga	28	542	0	48	6	413	0	238	34	1,241
Barry	88	3,336	0	435	5	2,029	0	1,022	93	6,822
Bay	461	7,433	0	543	60	3,998	0	2,917	521	14,891
Benzie	17	1,015	0	130	0	716	0	455	17	2,316
Berrien	579	13,384	1	1,226	62	6,760	3	3,745	645	25,115
Branch	68	3,866	0	380	18	2,471	0	1,086	86	7,803
Calhoun	576	12,525	0	1,141	63	6,238	5	3,629	644	23,533
Cass	129	4,084	0	435	21	2,088	2	1,064	152	7,671
Charlevoix	18	1,262	0	174	3	1,105	0	549	21	3,090
Cheboygan	55	1,890	0	232	4	1,250	0	800	59	4,172
Chippewa	69	2,323	0	260	11	1,399	2	754	82	4,736
Clare	124	3,162	0	257	14	1,381	0	1,204	138	6,004
Clinton	73	3,198	0	478	7	1,920	0	815	80	6,411
Crawford	38	1,172	0	167	4	543	0	536	42	2,418
Delta	68	2,579	1	252	5	1,447	0	1,131	74	5,409
Dickinson	15	1,559	0	183	1	1,064	0	666	16	3,472
Eaton	150	5,753	0	792	17	3,440	2	1,681	169	11,666
Emmet	17	1,529	0	186	1	1,339	1	690	19	3,744
Genesee	3,002	44,624	3	2,842	438	17,631	4	9,868	3,447	74,965
Gladwin	86	1,905	0	153	5	911	0	779	91	3,748
Gogebic	35	1,156	0	114	6	631	0	670	41	2,571
Grand Traverse	32	4,339	0	521	2	3,353	0	1,888	34	10,101
Gratiot	124	3,066	0	314	20	1,845	0	1,110	144	6,335

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

November 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	117	3,811	1	398	10	2,193	1	1,134	129	7,536
Houghton	69	1,930	0	129	8	1,663	0	1,026	77	4,748
Huron	66	1,941	0	138	7	1,313	0	910	73	4,302
Ingham	1,021	22,911	2	1,808	99	9,604	5	5,302	1,127	39,625
Ionia	118	4,201	1	398	10	2,676	0	1,099	129	8,374
Iosco	84	2,286	0	129	15	1,097	0	998	99	4,510
Iron	36	890	0	62	1	439	0	553	37	1,944
Isabella	87	3,873	0	312	11	2,107	1	1,181	99	7,473
Jackson	588	12,561	1	1,140	86	6,260	3	3,728	678	23,689
Kalamazoo	777	17,690	1	2,122	101	8,799	3	4,734	882	33,345
Kalkaska	30	1,545	0	183	3	980	0	621	33	3,329
Kent	2,096	45,296	0	4,379	271	28,262	4	12,186	2,371	90,123
Keweenaw	3	75	0	10	0	67	0	52	3	204
Lake	65	1,119	0	78	5	514	0	561	70	2,272
Lapeer	89	5,716	0	524	6	3,355	0	1,540	95	11,135
Leelanau	2	652	0	93	0	583	0	278	2	1,606
Lenawee	266	6,848	1	637	35	4,130	1	2,008	303	13,623
Livingston	92	5,920	0	780	6	3,584	0	1,658	98	11,942
Luce	55	396	0	74	6	262	0	210	61	942
Mackinac	25	535	0	81	4	333	0	287	29	1,236
Macomb	1,910	59,454	3	4,079	231	30,106	16	15,455	2,160	109,094
Manistee	72	1,693	0	115	9	995	0	727	81	3,530
Marquette	147	3,615	0	363	26	1,953	0	1,465	173	7,396
Mason	77	2,210	2	188	6	1,389	0	797	85	4,584
Mecosta	120	3,199	0	274	6	1,425	0	975	126	5,873
Menominee	34	1,460	0	120	3	830	1	677	38	3,087
Midland	126	4,783	0	505	14	2,908	0	1,667	140	9,863
Missaukee	48	1,247	0	140	4	847	1	465	53	2,699
Monroe	332	9,499	1	841	31	4,493	1	2,517	365	17,350
Montcalm	80	5,663	0	387	6	3,043	0	1,388	86	10,481

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

November 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	24	597	0	82	0	387	0	333	24	1,399
Muskegon	1,058	17,044	3	1,451	130	8,807	5	5,147	1,196	32,449
Newaygo	156	4,459	1	448	5	2,487	0	1,445	162	8,839
Oakland	1,552	56,022	2	4,805	174	27,394	13	18,396	1,741	106,617
Oceana	48	3,180	0	190	5	1,517	0	640	53	5,527
Ogemaw	74	1,825	0	150	11	1,038	0	894	85	3,907
Ontonagon	6	303	0	35	0	173	0	253	6	764
Osceola	65	2,271	2	330	5	1,067	0	618	72	4,286
Oscoda	28	672	0	71	6	391	0	353	34	1,487
Otsego	34	1,890	0	298	11	1,269	0	779	45	4,236
Ottawa	256	10,748	2	1,434	24	8,146	0	3,227	282	23,555
Presque Isle	8	817	0	90	1	469	0	391	9	1,767
Roscommon	61	2,098	0	159	4	957	1	890	66	4,104
Saginaw	1,357	17,820	3	1,319	193	7,729	1	4,962	1,554	31,830
St. Clair	422	12,133	3	1,261	34	6,396	1	3,752	460	23,542
St. Joseph	85	6,222	0	665	7	3,168	1	1,502	93	11,557
Sanilac	77	3,147	0	265	5	1,828	0	1,144	82	6,384
Schoolcraft	27	566	0	61	1	334	1	257	29	1,218
Shiawassee	242	5,191	0	467	31	2,775	0	1,515	273	9,948
Tuscola	107	4,372	1	451	18	2,367	0	1,496	126	8,686
Van Buren	253	7,088	3	844	17	4,182	1	1,999	274	14,113
Washtenaw	582	16,204	2	1,123	67	7,533	3	4,980	654	29,840
Wayne	13,826	242,039	30	12,777	1,512	80,313	37	47,466	15,405	382,595
Wexford	94	3,158	0	255	13	1,978	1	1,006	108	6,397
x-Unassigned	5	957	0	180	1	277	0	102	6	1,516
Entire State	35,249	792,950	70	62,499	4,096	371,559	122	211,867	39,537	1,438,875

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,925	8,231	\$2,625,128.58	912	1,618	\$426,646.32	6,751	9,849	\$3,051,774.90
Alcona	15	18	\$7,597.64	1	3	\$700.00	16	21	\$8,297.64
Alger	1	1	\$394.98	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$394.98
Allegan	48	59	\$22,171.86	2	2	\$1,910.00	49	61	\$24,081.86
Alpena	20	26	\$7,449.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$7,449.95
Antrim	26	35	\$8,571.12	1	2	\$295.00	27	37	\$8,866.12
Arenac	21	29	\$11,066.67	3	5	\$1,766.46	24	34	\$12,833.13
Baraga	8	11	\$4,936.50	1	2	\$600.00	9	13	\$5,536.50
Barry	28	38	\$14,669.37	0	0	\$0.00	28	38	\$14,669.37
Bay	111	162	\$44,052.71	16	22	\$6,521.72	123	184	\$50,574.43
Benzie	12	14	\$5,223.27	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,223.27
Berrien	204	295	\$71,019.01	15	25	\$5,186.51	213	320	\$76,205.52
Branch	32	47	\$12,933.79	4	6	\$1,232.23	34	53	\$14,166.02
Calhoun	104	123	\$39,134.52	16	27	\$5,419.54	117	150	\$44,554.06
Cass	59	77	\$24,692.59	2	3	\$820.00	60	80	\$25,512.59
Charlevoix	2	2	\$603.03	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$603.03
Cheboygan	27	35	\$8,417.32	4	5	\$1,730.99	31	40	\$10,148.31
Chippewa	19	22	\$5,158.75	3	4	\$555.44	22	26	\$5,714.19
Clare	50	60	\$23,775.96	5	10	\$2,765.00	55	70	\$26,540.96
Clinton	21	32	\$7,070.66	2	2	\$214.66	23	34	\$7,285.32
Crawford	20	26	\$10,195.01	0	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$10,195.01
Delta	12	15	\$4,103.91	3	4	\$942.04	15	19	\$5,045.95
Dickinson	10	12	\$3,853.13	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,853.13
Eaton	42	58	\$13,367.93	3	5	\$1,036.26	45	63	\$14,404.19
Emmet	6	8	\$4,130.18	1	1	\$1,500.00	7	9	\$5,630.18
Genesee	637	1,113	\$299,873.25	67	103	\$26,971.14	694	1,216	\$326,844.39
Gladwin	47	66	\$24,142.39	1	1	\$175.00	48	67	\$24,317.39
Gogebic	24	27	\$11,311.19	5	5	\$1,456.16	28	32	\$12,767.35
Grand Traverse	27	33	\$10,970.35	5	10	\$2,152.38	32	43	\$13,122.73
Gratiot	24	31	\$8,590.05	2	3	\$1,976.04	26	34	\$10,566.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	65	82	\$28,259.36	7	16	\$3,186.42	71	98	\$31,445.78
Houghton	52	62	\$31,374.34	11	17	\$3,306.38	61	79	\$34,680.72
Huron	16	18	\$6,126.13	3	5	\$1,318.21	19	23	\$7,444.34
Ingham	161	195	\$55,425.47	60	87	\$18,944.03	209	282	\$74,369.50
Ionia	44	60	\$21,343.58	3	3	\$1,474.76	47	63	\$22,818.34
Iosco	44	58	\$20,379.11	2	3	\$2,100.00	46	61	\$22,479.11
Iron	13	15	\$9,674.27	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$9,674.27
Isabella	72	94	\$28,978.33	0	0	\$0.00	72	94	\$28,978.33
Jackson	88	140	\$34,680.57	7	9	\$2,858.70	95	149	\$37,539.27
Kalamazoo	130	228	\$61,016.07	17	27	\$6,742.64	147	255	\$67,758.71
Kalkaska	51	70	\$25,096.86	1	2	\$600.00	52	72	\$25,696.86
Kent	416	486	\$175,320.97	35	63	\$16,233.77	450	549	\$191,554.74
Keweenaw	8	10	\$5,355.57	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$5,355.57
Lake	79	104	\$32,397.77	1	1	\$666.95	79	105	\$33,064.72
Lapeer	40	44	\$19,868.76	5	8	\$1,738.47	45	52	\$21,607.23
Leelanau	3	4	\$1,104.20	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,104.20
Lenawee	66	95	\$31,443.49	9	14	\$3,532.95	75	109	\$34,976.44
Livingston	16	21	\$6,076.26	3	6	\$1,574.18	18	27	\$7,650.44
Luce	36	39	\$21,393.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	39	\$21,393.75
Mackinac	5	6	\$2,908.97	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,908.97
Macomb	171	198	\$70,252.35	44	80	\$19,609.63	212	278	\$89,861.98
Manistee	35	46	\$20,324.32	2	3	\$1,461.60	36	49	\$21,785.92
Marquette	28	34	\$16,033.20	8	15	\$3,569.47	35	49	\$19,602.67
Mason	23	25	\$7,052.13	1	2	\$410.00	24	27	\$7,462.13
Mecosta	49	58	\$20,846.82	3	6	\$1,553.75	52	64	\$22,400.57
Menominee	9	9	\$6,495.76	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$6,495.76
Midland	55	78	\$25,445.92	6	10	\$2,747.32	61	88	\$28,193.24
Missaukee	27	31	\$11,510.78	0	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$11,510.78
Monroe	67	75	\$33,184.79	16	24	\$7,071.21	80	99	\$40,256.00
Montcalm	83	107	\$34,575.27	7	10	\$5,058.54	90	117	\$39,633.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	22	\$3,929.30	0	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$3,929.30
Muskegon	276	338	\$122,335.82	21	27	\$8,092.36	295	365	\$130,428.18
Newaygo	111	138	\$51,020.07	5	8	\$1,624.16	116	146	\$52,644.23
Oakland	187	210	\$76,076.49	44	94	\$24,124.18	230	304	\$100,200.67
Oceana	31	38	\$12,044.19	1	1	\$40.11	31	39	\$12,084.30
Ogemaw	49	54	\$16,769.15	0	0	\$0.00	49	54	\$16,769.15
Ontonagon	14	16	\$10,559.65	1	1	\$140.00	15	17	\$10,699.65
Osceola	36	43	\$17,337.51	1	1	\$98.23	37	44	\$17,435.74
Oscoda	11	13	\$3,841.34	1	1	\$1,500.00	12	14	\$5,341.34
Otsego	59	74	\$24,909.56	5	7	\$2,913.42	64	81	\$27,822.98
Ottawa	29	38	\$14,117.62	6	7	\$1,874.92	34	45	\$15,992.54
Presque Isle	8	8	\$2,180.75	1	1	\$145.55	8	9	\$2,326.30
Roscommon	14	16	\$6,759.53	7	11	\$3,220.85	21	27	\$9,980.38
Saginaw	306	557	\$131,871.79	32	53	\$11,988.61	329	610	\$143,860.40
St. Clair	115	142	\$42,033.19	22	34	\$8,334.55	134	176	\$50,367.74
St. Joseph	55	71	\$16,825.79	4	6	\$1,034.51	59	77	\$17,860.30
Sanilac	49	53	\$26,824.96	3	4	\$949.07	52	57	\$27,774.03
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$1,654.88	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,654.88
Shiawassee	54	89	\$24,628.27	5	9	\$2,850.00	59	98	\$27,478.27
Tuscola	61	72	\$28,282.06	2	4	\$948.48	63	76	\$29,230.54
Van Buren	102	127	\$41,836.64	6	13	\$3,394.42	107	140	\$45,231.06
Washtenaw	49	75	\$26,090.10	17	44	\$11,605.00	66	119	\$37,695.10
Wayne	604	972	\$307,340.55	314	628	\$169,362.35	905	1,600	\$476,702.90
Wexford	75	93	\$42,143.04	0	0	\$0.00	75	93	\$42,143.04
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$294.07	1	3	\$720.00	2	4	\$1,014.07
Entire State	5,925	8,231	\$2,625,128.58	912	1,618	\$426,646.32	6,751	9,849	\$3,051,774.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,303	7,363	\$2,305,674.24	0	0	\$0.00	5,303	7,363	\$2,305,674.24
Alcona	14	16	\$6,997.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,997.64
Alger	1	1	\$394.98	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$394.98
Allegan	48	59	\$22,171.86	0	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$22,171.86
Alpena	18	23	\$6,939.95	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$6,939.95
Antrim	26	35	\$8,571.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$8,571.12
Arenac	20	28	\$10,900.01	0	0	\$0.00	20	28	\$10,900.01
Baraga	8	10	\$4,804.96	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,804.96
Barry	26	35	\$13,125.57	0	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$13,125.57
Bay	98	128	\$35,150.22	0	0	\$0.00	98	128	\$35,150.22
Benzie	12	14	\$5,223.27	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,223.27
Berrien	193	272	\$66,431.04	0	0	\$0.00	193	272	\$66,431.04
Branch	27	40	\$11,932.85	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$11,932.85
Calhoun	96	111	\$36,719.28	0	0	\$0.00	96	111	\$36,719.28
Cass	58	76	\$24,604.38	0	0	\$0.00	58	76	\$24,604.38
Charlevoix	2	2	\$603.03	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$603.03
Cheboygan	26	34	\$8,372.32	0	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$8,372.32
Chippewa	9	9	\$2,239.84	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,239.84
Clare	48	57	\$22,597.95	0	0	\$0.00	48	57	\$22,597.95
Clinton	20	31	\$6,330.66	0	0	\$0.00	20	31	\$6,330.66
Crawford	19	24	\$8,999.66	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$8,999.66
Delta	11	13	\$3,969.26	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$3,969.26
Dickinson	10	11	\$3,764.03	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,764.03
Eaton	36	50	\$10,650.02	0	0	\$0.00	36	50	\$10,650.02
Emmet	6	8	\$4,130.18	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$4,130.18
Genesee	574	1,032	\$270,430.05	0	0	\$0.00	574	1,032	\$270,430.05
Gladwin	45	64	\$23,097.47	0	0	\$0.00	45	64	\$23,097.47
Gogebic	19	22	\$10,531.22	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$10,531.22
Grand Traverse	25	31	\$9,562.95	0	0	\$0.00	25	31	\$9,562.95
Gratiot	24	30	\$7,576.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,576.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	63	78	\$26,483.57	0	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$26,483.57
Houghton	49	57	\$30,680.11	0	0	\$0.00	49	57	\$30,680.11
Huron	15	17	\$6,004.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$6,004.13
Ingham	98	116	\$32,724.76	0	0	\$0.00	98	116	\$32,724.76
Ionia	42	57	\$21,010.01	0	0	\$0.00	42	57	\$21,010.01
Iosco	43	55	\$20,159.98	0	0	\$0.00	43	55	\$20,159.98
Iron	12	14	\$7,952.41	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$7,952.41
Isabella	70	91	\$28,009.23	0	0	\$0.00	70	91	\$28,009.23
Jackson	81	131	\$31,240.56	0	0	\$0.00	81	131	\$31,240.56
Kalamazoo	116	210	\$54,479.46	0	0	\$0.00	116	210	\$54,479.46
Kalkaska	49	68	\$22,782.01	0	0	\$0.00	49	68	\$22,782.01
Kent	371	427	\$144,224.95	0	0	\$0.00	371	427	\$144,224.95
Keweenaw	8	10	\$5,355.57	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$5,355.57
Lake	78	103	\$31,801.77	0	0	\$0.00	78	103	\$31,801.77
Lapeer	36	40	\$18,297.19	0	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$18,297.19
Leelanau	3	4	\$1,104.20	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,104.20
Lenawee	63	86	\$28,111.92	0	0	\$0.00	63	86	\$28,111.92
Livingston	16	21	\$6,076.26	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,076.26
Luce	36	39	\$21,393.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	39	\$21,393.75
Mackinac	5	6	\$2,908.97	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,908.97
Macomb	140	159	\$52,515.57	0	0	\$0.00	140	159	\$52,515.57
Manistee	32	39	\$18,365.15	0	0	\$0.00	32	39	\$18,365.15
Marquette	27	32	\$14,833.75	0	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$14,833.75
Mason	22	24	\$6,780.79	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$6,780.79
Mecosta	49	58	\$20,846.82	0	0	\$0.00	49	58	\$20,846.82
Menominee	8	8	\$5,755.76	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$5,755.76
Midland	52	74	\$24,006.92	0	0	\$0.00	52	74	\$24,006.92
Missaukee	27	31	\$11,510.78	0	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$11,510.78
Monroe	62	70	\$31,224.62	0	0	\$0.00	62	70	\$31,224.62
Montcalm	81	103	\$33,336.55	0	0	\$0.00	81	103	\$33,336.55

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	22	\$3,929.30	0	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$3,929.30
Muskegon	242	292	\$101,963.06	0	0	\$0.00	242	292	\$101,963.06
Newaygo	108	134	\$49,311.35	0	0	\$0.00	108	134	\$49,311.35
Oakland	157	176	\$57,793.62	0	0	\$0.00	157	176	\$57,793.62
Oceana	31	37	\$11,966.17	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$11,966.17
Ogemaw	47	52	\$15,620.74	0	0	\$0.00	47	52	\$15,620.74
Ontonagon	14	16	\$10,559.65	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$10,559.65
Osceola	36	43	\$17,337.51	0	0	\$0.00	36	43	\$17,337.51
Oscoda	10	12	\$2,888.64	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,888.64
Otsego	54	69	\$22,557.05	0	0	\$0.00	54	69	\$22,557.05
Ottawa	23	30	\$10,763.40	0	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$10,763.40
Presque Isle	8	8	\$2,180.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,180.75
Roscommon	14	16	\$6,759.53	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,759.53
Saginaw	259	477	\$114,287.27	0	0	\$0.00	259	477	\$114,287.27
St. Clair	96	110	\$34,111.97	0	0	\$0.00	96	110	\$34,111.97
St. Joseph	53	68	\$16,160.15	0	0	\$0.00	53	68	\$16,160.15
Sanilac	47	51	\$26,077.62	0	0	\$0.00	47	51	\$26,077.62
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$1,489.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,489.25
Shiawassee	52	85	\$22,469.43	0	0	\$0.00	52	85	\$22,469.43
Tuscola	57	66	\$25,719.99	0	0	\$0.00	57	66	\$25,719.99
Van Buren	99	122	\$40,493.91	0	0	\$0.00	99	122	\$40,493.91
Washtenaw	29	50	\$15,813.14	0	0	\$0.00	29	50	\$15,813.14
Wayne	500	838	\$246,924.01	0	0	\$0.00	500	838	\$246,924.01
Wexford	74	91	\$41,403.04	0	0	\$0.00	74	91	\$41,403.04
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$294.07	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$294.07
Entire State	5,303	7,363	\$2,305,674.24	0	0	\$0.00	5,303	7,363	\$2,305,674.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	746	868	\$319,454.34	912	1,618	\$426,646.32	1,658	2,486	\$746,100.66
Alcona	1	2	\$600.00	1	3	\$700.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,910.00	2	2	\$1,910.00
Alpena	2	3	\$510.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$510.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$295.00	1	2	\$295.00
Arenac	1	1	\$166.66	3	5	\$1,766.46	4	6	\$1,933.12
Baraga	1	1	\$131.54	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$731.54
Barry	3	3	\$1,543.80	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,543.80
Bay	31	34	\$8,902.49	16	22	\$6,521.72	47	56	\$15,424.21
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	21	23	\$4,587.97	15	25	\$5,186.51	36	48	\$9,774.48
Branch	6	7	\$1,000.94	4	6	\$1,232.23	10	13	\$2,233.17
Calhoun	11	12	\$2,415.24	16	27	\$5,419.54	27	39	\$7,834.78
Cass	1	1	\$88.21	2	3	\$820.00	3	4	\$908.21
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$45.00	4	5	\$1,730.99	5	6	\$1,775.99
Chippewa	10	13	\$2,918.91	3	4	\$555.44	13	17	\$3,474.35
Clare	2	3	\$1,178.01	5	10	\$2,765.00	7	13	\$3,943.01
Clinton	1	1	\$740.00	2	2	\$214.66	3	3	\$954.66
Crawford	2	2	\$1,195.35	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,195.35
Delta	2	2	\$134.65	3	4	\$942.04	5	6	\$1,076.69
Dickinson	1	1	\$89.10	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$89.10
Eaton	6	8	\$2,717.91	3	5	\$1,036.26	9	13	\$3,754.17
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Genesee	67	81	\$29,443.20	67	103	\$26,971.14	134	184	\$56,414.34
Gladwin	2	2	\$1,044.92	1	1	\$175.00	3	3	\$1,219.92
Gogebic	5	5	\$779.97	5	5	\$1,456.16	10	10	\$2,236.13
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$1,407.40	5	10	\$2,152.38	7	12	\$3,559.78
Gratiot	1	1	\$1,013.72	2	3	\$1,976.04	3	4	\$2,989.76

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	4	\$1,775.79	7	16	\$3,186.42	10	20	\$4,962.21
Houghton	4	5	\$694.23	11	17	\$3,306.38	15	22	\$4,000.61
Huron	1	1	\$122.00	3	5	\$1,318.21	4	6	\$1,440.21
Ingham	77	79	\$22,700.71	60	87	\$18,944.03	137	166	\$41,644.74
Ionia	3	3	\$333.57	3	3	\$1,474.76	6	6	\$1,808.33
Iosco	3	3	\$219.13	2	3	\$2,100.00	5	6	\$2,319.13
Iron	1	1	\$1,721.86	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,721.86
Isabella	3	3	\$969.10	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$969.10
Jackson	9	9	\$3,440.01	7	9	\$2,858.70	16	18	\$6,298.71
Kalamazoo	15	18	\$6,536.61	17	27	\$6,742.64	32	45	\$13,279.25
Kalkaska	2	2	\$2,314.85	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$2,914.85
Kent	57	59	\$31,096.02	35	63	\$16,233.77	92	122	\$47,329.79
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$596.00	1	1	\$666.95	2	2	\$1,262.95
Lapeer	4	4	\$1,571.57	5	8	\$1,738.47	9	12	\$3,310.04
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	9	\$3,331.57	9	14	\$3,532.95	16	23	\$6,864.52
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,574.18	3	6	\$1,574.18
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	39	\$17,736.78	44	80	\$19,609.63	79	119	\$37,346.41
Manistee	3	7	\$1,959.17	2	3	\$1,461.60	5	10	\$3,420.77
Marquette	2	2	\$1,199.45	8	15	\$3,569.47	10	17	\$4,768.92
Mason	1	1	\$271.34	1	2	\$410.00	2	3	\$681.34
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,553.75	3	6	\$1,553.75
Menominee	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Midland	3	4	\$1,439.00	6	10	\$2,747.32	9	14	\$4,186.32
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	5	\$1,960.17	16	24	\$7,071.21	21	29	\$9,031.38
Montcalm	3	4	\$1,238.72	7	10	\$5,058.54	10	14	\$6,297.26

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	39	46	\$20,372.76	21	27	\$8,092.36	60	73	\$28,465.12
Newaygo	4	4	\$1,708.72	5	8	\$1,624.16	9	12	\$3,332.88
Oakland	31	34	\$18,282.87	44	94	\$24,124.18	75	128	\$42,407.05
Oceana	1	1	\$78.02	1	1	\$40.11	2	2	\$118.13
Ogemaw	2	2	\$1,148.41	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,148.41
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$140.00	1	1	\$140.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$98.23	1	1	\$98.23
Oscoda	1	1	\$952.70	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,452.70
Otsego	5	5	\$2,352.51	5	7	\$2,913.42	10	12	\$5,265.93
Ottawa	7	8	\$3,354.22	6	7	\$1,874.92	13	15	\$5,229.14
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$145.55	1	1	\$145.55
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,220.85	7	11	\$3,220.85
Saginaw	58	80	\$17,584.52	32	53	\$11,988.61	90	133	\$29,573.13
St. Clair	22	32	\$7,921.22	22	34	\$8,334.55	44	66	\$16,255.77
St. Joseph	2	3	\$665.64	4	6	\$1,034.51	6	9	\$1,700.15
Sanilac	2	2	\$747.34	3	4	\$949.07	5	6	\$1,696.41
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$165.63	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$165.63
Shiawassee	3	4	\$2,158.84	5	9	\$2,850.00	8	13	\$5,008.84
Tuscola	4	6	\$2,562.07	2	4	\$948.48	6	10	\$3,510.55
Van Buren	4	5	\$1,342.73	6	13	\$3,394.42	10	18	\$4,737.15
Washtenaw	22	25	\$10,276.96	17	44	\$11,605.00	39	69	\$21,881.96
Wayne	114	134	\$60,416.54	314	628	\$169,362.35	428	762	\$229,778.89
Wexford	1	2	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$720.00	1	3	\$720.00
Entire State	746	868	\$319,454.34	912	1,618	\$426,646.32	1,658	2,486	\$746,100.66

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	316	\$28,334.80	94	\$10,315.75	33	\$77,486.13	2,944	\$906,532.26	271	\$91,116.65	3,705	\$1,191,888.65	0	\$0.00	5,303	7,363	\$2,305,674.24
Alcona	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,069.59	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,828.05	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,997.64
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$394.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$394.98
Allegan	5	\$345.56	2	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,348.24	4	\$1,547.47	26	\$9,610.59	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$22,171.86
Alpena	1	\$65.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,046.70	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,728.25	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$6,939.95
Antrim	10	\$1,175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,518.10	2	\$424.68	12	\$2,453.34	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$8,571.12
Arenac	8	\$519.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,730.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,650.06	0	\$0.00	20	28	\$10,900.01
Baraga	0	\$0.00	2	\$210.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,314.00	1	\$708.27	4	\$1,572.69	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,804.96
Barry	5	\$523.60	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	17	\$5,426.88	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,175.09	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$13,125.57
Bay	3	\$305.00	14	\$2,202.00	1	\$1,925.00	31	\$11,512.56	10	\$3,247.55	69	\$15,958.11	0	\$0.00	98	128	\$35,150.22
Benzie	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,740.09	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,333.18	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,223.27
Berrien	37	\$2,462.00	14	\$1,602.00	0	\$0.00	77	\$32,540.75	25	\$6,137.60	119	\$23,688.69	0	\$0.00	193	272	\$66,431.04
Branch	8	\$458.15	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,052.50	2	\$773.65	14	\$4,623.55	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$11,932.85
Calhoun	3	\$336.89	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,105.92	28	\$6,487.17	11	\$4,094.96	68	\$23,694.34	0	\$0.00	96	111	\$36,719.28
Cass	7	\$582.18	2	\$275.00	1	\$4,000.00	31	\$13,226.73	7	\$1,474.77	28	\$5,045.70	0	\$0.00	58	76	\$24,604.38
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$480.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$123.03	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$603.03
Cheboygan	7	\$1,307.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,642.91	1	\$108.29	17	\$4,314.12	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$8,372.32
Chippewa	5	\$355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,884.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,239.84
Clare	6	\$353.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$14,151.68	0	\$0.00	27	\$8,092.77	0	\$0.00	48	57	\$22,597.95
Clinton	2	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,197.48	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,063.18	0	\$0.00	20	31	\$6,330.66
Crawford	1	\$4.30	1	\$11.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$6,737.10	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,247.26	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$8,999.66
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$186.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$293.84	1	\$623.68	9	\$2,865.74	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$3,969.26
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,395.08	0	\$0.00	2	\$368.95	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,764.03
Eaton	8	\$669.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$4,615.56	1	\$195.80	19	\$5,168.67	0	\$0.00	36	50	\$10,650.02
Emmet	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,862.18	1	\$850.00	3	\$1,318.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$4,130.18
Genesee	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$14,485.02	465	\$68,620.58	43	\$16,842.59	517	\$170,381.86	0	\$0.00	574	1,032	\$270,430.05
Gladwin	14	\$1,499.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,239.00	25	\$10,867.55	0	\$0.00	24	\$8,491.92	0	\$0.00	45	64	\$23,097.47
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,075.00	16	\$5,940.68	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,515.54	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$10,531.22
Grand Traverse	3	\$350.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,410.54	1	\$387.53	14	\$5,374.88	0	\$0.00	25	31	\$9,562.95
Gratiot	3	\$194.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,441.65	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,940.68	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,576.33

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	7	\$530.00	9	\$630.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$7,414.18	2	\$487.55	42	\$17,421.84	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$26,483.57
Houghton	1	\$80.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$15,453.59	2	\$1,390.12	25	\$13,696.40	0	\$0.00	49	57	\$30,680.11
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$657.17	8	\$3,512.32	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,834.64	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$6,004.13
Ingham	1	\$176.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$8,861.96	6	\$1,553.58	65	\$22,133.22	0	\$0.00	98	116	\$32,724.76
Ionia	5	\$364.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$9,170.26	2	\$484.11	28	\$10,990.65	0	\$0.00	42	57	\$21,010.01
Iosco	9	\$865.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$13,591.69	2	\$565.57	21	\$5,137.72	0	\$0.00	43	55	\$20,159.98
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,321.32	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,631.09	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$7,952.41
Isabella	13	\$1,380.00	1	\$115.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$10,619.48	2	\$877.42	46	\$15,017.33	0	\$0.00	70	91	\$28,009.23
Jackson	1	\$44.30	1	\$135.63	1	\$246.00	53	\$8,092.13	5	\$1,253.11	70	\$21,469.39	0	\$0.00	81	131	\$31,240.56
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,942.00	98	\$11,256.07	7	\$3,318.45	104	\$36,962.94	0	\$0.00	116	210	\$54,479.46
Kalkaska	6	\$410.00	3	\$280.00	3	\$6,936.62	29	\$10,071.31	1	\$277.00	26	\$4,807.08	0	\$0.00	49	68	\$22,782.01
Kent	2	\$280.00	2	\$399.66	0	\$0.00	102	\$35,240.59	18	\$4,288.35	303	\$104,016.35	0	\$0.00	371	427	\$144,224.95
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,786.08	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,569.49	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$5,355.57
Lake	9	\$670.00	5	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$22,045.57	0	\$0.00	37	\$8,886.20	0	\$0.00	78	103	\$31,801.77
Lapeer	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,500.00	22	\$10,941.81	1	\$162.68	14	\$4,492.70	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$18,297.19
Leelanau	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,064.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,104.20
Lenawee	8	\$575.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,467.62	3	\$1,420.46	49	\$18,648.84	0	\$0.00	63	86	\$28,111.92
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,179.99	4	\$1,648.96	8	\$2,247.31	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,076.26
Luce	0	\$0.00	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$14,953.79	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,164.96	0	\$0.00	36	39	\$21,393.75
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	2	\$310.02	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,114.39	0	\$0.00	1	\$484.56	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,908.97
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$23,453.79	4	\$1,043.83	84	\$28,017.95	0	\$0.00	140	159	\$52,515.57
Manistee	3	\$210.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,098.00	19	\$8,098.07	2	\$599.14	13	\$3,359.94	0	\$0.00	32	39	\$18,365.15
Marquette	1	\$50.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$8,086.74	1	\$459.55	12	\$6,177.46	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$14,833.75
Mason	1	\$40.00	1	\$100.52	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,769.66	2	\$522.42	15	\$4,348.19	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$6,780.79
Mecosta	6	\$640.00	3	\$389.82	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,707.55	2	\$285.18	34	\$11,824.27	0	\$0.00	49	58	\$20,846.82
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.00	1	\$2,613.36	3	\$1,699.13	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,272.27	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$5,755.76
Midland	5	\$540.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,090.00	37	\$10,378.27	1	\$262.24	30	\$9,736.41	0	\$0.00	52	74	\$24,006.92
Missaukee	3	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,553.17	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,777.61	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$11,510.78
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,171.00	31	\$11,599.07	3	\$1,910.64	32	\$13,443.91	0	\$0.00	62	70	\$31,224.62
Montcalm	8	\$940.00	2	\$216.34	0	\$0.00	45	\$19,508.50	3	\$601.64	45	\$12,070.07	0	\$0.00	81	103	\$33,336.55

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	3	\$279.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,425.73	2	\$353.94	11	\$1,870.63	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$3,929.30
Muskegon	5	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,100.00	81	\$32,856.20	13	\$3,804.36	192	\$63,682.50	0	\$0.00	242	292	\$101,963.06
Newaygo	12	\$1,425.00	4	\$131.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$26,726.34	6	\$1,673.55	60	\$19,355.46	0	\$0.00	108	134	\$49,311.35
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$675.00	66	\$21,218.31	8	\$3,047.78	101	\$32,852.53	0	\$0.00	157	176	\$57,793.62
Oceana	1	\$40.00	3	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$7,872.44	3	\$451.68	14	\$3,372.05	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$11,966.17
Ogemaw	5	\$404.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,232.27	0	\$0.00	34	\$7,984.47	0	\$0.00	47	52	\$15,620.74
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,585.49	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,974.16	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$10,559.65
Osceola	5	\$695.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,200.00	13	\$6,732.41	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,670.10	0	\$0.00	36	43	\$17,337.51
Oscoda	2	\$277.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,606.15	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,004.54	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,888.64
Otsego	3	\$350.00	1	\$140.00	1	\$478.00	33	\$11,623.11	2	\$630.66	29	\$9,335.28	0	\$0.00	54	69	\$22,557.05
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	2	\$280.00	1	\$2,940.00	10	\$2,564.92	1	\$356.64	15	\$4,571.84	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$10,763.40
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$574.26	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,606.49	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,180.75
Roscommon	3	\$254.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,277.36	1	\$744.39	4	\$1,483.78	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,759.53
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$1.51	1	\$3,620.63	224	\$33,044.73	11	\$4,783.41	240	\$72,836.99	0	\$0.00	259	477	\$114,287.27
St. Clair	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$7,344.70	1	\$670.98	70	\$26,046.29	0	\$0.00	96	110	\$34,111.97
St. Joseph	7	\$584.00	2	\$319.96	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,513.58	0	\$0.00	37	\$8,742.61	0	\$0.00	53	68	\$16,160.15
Sanilac	3	\$299.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$19,973.68	1	\$512.00	16	\$5,292.94	0	\$0.00	47	51	\$26,077.62
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$643.49	0	\$0.00	1	\$645.76	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,489.25
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$6,412.86	4	\$1,429.62	42	\$14,626.95	0	\$0.00	52	85	\$22,469.43
Tuscola	6	\$507.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,984.73	3	\$1,730.20	35	\$12,497.52	0	\$0.00	57	66	\$25,719.99
Van Buren	14	\$1,299.48	4	\$462.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$25,441.68	4	\$632.50	48	\$12,658.25	0	\$0.00	99	122	\$40,493.91
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,993.43	24	\$3,837.50	1	\$752.74	24	\$7,229.47	0	\$0.00	29	50	\$15,813.14
Wayne	1	\$117.57	1	\$197.29	0	\$0.00	374	\$91,990.10	26	\$7,901.35	436	\$146,717.70	0	\$0.00	500	838	\$246,924.01
Wexford	9	\$840.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$22,482.94	1	\$812.01	43	\$17,267.24	0	\$0.00	74	91	\$41,403.04
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$294.07	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$294.07
Entire State	316	\$28,334.80	94	\$10,315.75	33	\$77,486.13	2,944	\$906,532.26	271	\$91,116.65	3,705	\$1,191,888.65	0	\$0.00	5,303	7,363	\$2,305,674.24

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	554	\$268,236.83	44	\$45,404.43	580	\$77,638.80	3	\$3,081.00	1,250	\$327,721.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,658	2,486	\$746,100.66
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,910.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$510.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$295.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$166.66	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,933.12
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$131.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$731.54
Barry	3	\$1,543.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,543.80
Bay	12	\$6,449.56	0	\$0.00	29	\$3,774.36	1	\$1,500.00	14	\$3,700.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	56	\$15,424.21
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	7	\$2,948.55	0	\$0.00	25	\$2,610.93	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,215.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	48	\$9,774.48
Branch	3	\$1,082.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$551.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$2,233.17
Calhoun	5	\$2,196.70	0	\$0.00	18	\$1,611.38	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,015.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	39	\$7,834.78
Cass	4	\$908.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$908.21
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	\$281.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$790.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,775.99
Chippewa	1	\$831.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,078.35	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$3,474.35
Clare	2	\$521.00	1	\$657.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$3,943.01
Clinton	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$214.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$954.66
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,102.08	1	\$93.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,195.35
Delta	1	\$256.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$220.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,076.69
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$89.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$89.10
Eaton	9	\$2,887.81	1	\$522.00	1	\$174.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$3,754.17
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Genesee	57	\$25,477.74	2	\$1,821.96	59	\$9,581.07	0	\$0.00	63	\$16,137.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	134	184	\$56,414.34
Gladwin	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$349.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,219.92
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,356.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,236.13
Grand Traverse	2	\$1,407.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,152.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,559.78
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,397.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$592.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,989.76

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	7	\$2,422.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$190.25	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,267.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$4,962.21
Houghton	2	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,420.61	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,270.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	22	\$4,000.61
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$296.42	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,143.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,440.21
Ingham	35	\$17,790.66	1	\$218.28	79	\$11,825.08	0	\$0.00	46	\$10,839.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	137	166	\$41,644.74
Ionia	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$507.33	1	\$781.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,808.33
Iosco	1	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$109.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,319.13
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,721.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,721.86
Isabella	1	\$684.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$284.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$969.10
Jackson	8	\$4,458.41	0	\$0.00	6	\$840.30	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$6,298.71
Kalamazoo	20	\$7,922.35	1	\$448.27	4	\$589.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,319.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	45	\$13,279.25
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,314.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,914.85
Kent	58	\$32,712.35	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,861.41	0	\$0.00	52	\$12,756.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	92	122	\$47,329.79
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$596.00	1	\$666.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,262.95
Lapeer	6	\$2,267.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$443.04	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,310.04
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	\$3,956.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$718.52	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	23	\$6,864.52
Livingston	1	\$249.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,574.18
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	29	\$15,991.42	2	\$2,368.06	23	\$3,197.63	0	\$0.00	57	\$15,477.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	119	\$37,346.41
Manistee	4	\$1,490.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$469.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,420.77
Marquette	3	\$820.00	1	\$1,024.45	5	\$759.47	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$4,768.92
Mason	3	\$681.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$681.34
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,553.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,553.75
Menominee	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Midland	5	\$1,819.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,366.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,186.32
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	6	\$3,116.78	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,038.35	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$9,031.38
Montcalm	3	\$1,132.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$234.65	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,930.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$6,297.26

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

November 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	33	\$15,717.41	4	\$3,593.88	14	\$1,914.77	1	\$800.00	16	\$3,374.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	73	\$28,465.12
Newaygo	4	\$1,270.00	1	\$937.88	2	\$320.84	0	\$0.00	5	\$804.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,332.88
Oakland	35	\$16,271.17	5	\$4,542.67	4	\$593.53	0	\$0.00	76	\$20,645.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	128	\$42,407.05
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$118.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$118.13
Ogemaw	1	\$620.00	1	\$528.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,148.41
Ontonagon	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$140.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$98.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$98.23
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	1	\$952.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,452.70
Otsego	5	\$2,576.51	1	\$1,394.42	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,265.93
Ottawa	6	\$3,319.86	0	\$0.00	3	\$334.29	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$5,229.14
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$145.55
Roscommon	1	\$410.00	1	\$482.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,474.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,220.85
Saginaw	15	\$8,088.77	2	\$1,902.59	88	\$12,011.77	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,570.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	90	133	\$29,573.13
St. Clair	12	\$5,443.21	2	\$1,650.34	29	\$2,678.13	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,484.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	66	\$16,255.77
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$399.85	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,300.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,700.15
Sanilac	1	\$619.38	0	\$0.00	3	\$477.03	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,696.41
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$165.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$165.63
Shiawassee	3	\$1,455.00	1	\$1,618.84	2	\$115.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,820.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,008.84
Tuscola	4	\$1,962.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,548.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,510.55
Van Buren	4	\$1,168.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$348.55	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$4,737.15
Washtenaw	18	\$10,126.60	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,120.36	0	\$0.00	38	\$10,185.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	69	\$21,881.96
Wayne	96	\$49,706.88	9	\$12,536.92	72	\$9,908.49	0	\$0.00	584	\$156,424.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	428	762	\$229,778.89
Wexford	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$720.00
Entire State	554	\$268,236.83	44	\$45,404.43	580	\$77,638.80	3	\$3,081.00	1,250	\$327,721.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,658	2,486	\$746,100.66

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,461	33,620	\$13,305,977.01	\$683.73	\$395.78	36,554	67,549
Alcona	12	18	\$4,658.60	\$388.22	\$258.81	17	28
Alger	9	18	\$9,035.50	\$1,003.94	\$501.97	15	27
Allegan	132	226	\$85,277.78	\$646.04	\$377.34	233	451
Alpena	70	112	\$28,101.45	\$401.45	\$250.91	116	206
Antrim	18	32	\$9,841.15	\$546.73	\$307.54	38	67
Arenac	30	58	\$18,349.50	\$611.65	\$316.37	48	101
Baraga	16	20	\$6,858.05	\$428.63	\$342.90	32	54
Barry	64	107	\$39,735.00	\$620.86	\$371.36	109	200
Bay	321	553	\$179,882.52	\$560.38	\$325.28	566	1,039
Benzie	11	14	\$3,467.95	\$315.27	\$247.71	23	35
Berrien	324	624	\$222,937.00	\$688.08	\$357.27	598	1,220
Branch	73	129	\$49,945.85	\$684.19	\$387.18	121	228
Calhoun	320	547	\$241,522.75	\$754.76	\$441.54	592	1,122
Cass	74	136	\$38,812.00	\$524.49	\$285.38	135	274
Charlevoix	34	58	\$17,626.15	\$518.42	\$303.90	60	111
Cheboygan	25	42	\$15,234.60	\$609.38	\$362.73	66	130
Chippewa	55	86	\$24,436.95	\$444.31	\$284.15	102	168
Clare	50	86	\$28,710.60	\$574.21	\$333.84	106	191
Clinton	89	147	\$60,522.50	\$680.03	\$411.72	156	269
Crawford	14	20	\$6,478.65	\$462.76	\$323.93	29	45
Delta	79	116	\$40,551.15	\$513.31	\$349.58	143	228
Dickinson	53	76	\$19,218.65	\$362.62	\$252.88	83	129
Eaton	194	341	\$163,141.75	\$840.94	\$478.42	346	633
Emmet	32	55	\$20,474.20	\$639.82	\$372.26	52	87
Genesee	1,764	2,973	\$1,128,274.76	\$639.61	\$379.51	3,204	5,758
Gladwin	50	84	\$19,274.45	\$385.49	\$229.46	89	157
Gogebic	19	28	\$10,229.90	\$538.42	\$365.35	38	72
Grand Traverse	114	174	\$71,514.15	\$627.32	\$411.00	222	364
Gratiot	68	115	\$39,493.55	\$580.79	\$343.42	142	262

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	68	139	\$43,868.36	\$645.12	\$315.60	107	213
Houghton	32	39	\$14,254.90	\$445.47	\$365.51	77	123
Huron	62	109	\$29,982.80	\$483.59	\$275.07	97	192
Ingham	568	973	\$414,639.03	\$730.00	\$426.14	1,021	1,956
Ionia	73	127	\$38,020.20	\$520.82	\$299.37	118	226
Iosco	63	101	\$38,139.50	\$605.39	\$377.62	94	162
Iron	12	16	\$5,000.40	\$416.70	\$312.53	20	30
Isabella	73	124	\$44,505.20	\$609.66	\$358.91	145	243
Jackson	346	624	\$223,705.49	\$646.55	\$358.50	638	1,242
Kalamazoo	456	800	\$328,169.95	\$719.67	\$410.21	963	1,843
Kalkaska	40	72	\$26,974.54	\$674.36	\$374.65	63	131
Kent	1,096	1,902	\$753,385.19	\$687.40	\$396.10	2,085	3,892
Keweenaw	2	6	\$1,872.00	\$936.00	\$312.00	3	7
Lake	20	47	\$12,479.25	\$623.96	\$265.52	48	98
Lapeer	149	230	\$85,408.80	\$573.21	\$371.34	232	409
Leelanau	14	16	\$6,726.65	\$480.48	\$420.42	27	38
Lenawee	234	417	\$157,158.61	\$671.62	\$376.88	378	730
Livingston	149	226	\$98,999.35	\$664.43	\$438.05	253	410
Luce	3	4	\$1,449.90	\$483.30	\$362.48	8	15
Mackinac	4	8	\$2,839.80	\$709.95	\$354.98	19	38
Macomb	1,059	1,768	\$732,205.05	\$691.41	\$414.14	2,084	3,656
Manistee	31	47	\$14,067.45	\$453.79	\$299.31	55	101
Marquette	93	149	\$48,003.55	\$516.17	\$322.17	204	345
Mason	55	96	\$26,853.35	\$488.24	\$279.72	107	185
Mecosta	87	154	\$58,629.40	\$673.90	\$380.71	152	289
Menominee	28	39	\$12,287.15	\$438.83	\$315.06	50	82
Midland	167	276	\$111,976.76	\$670.52	\$405.71	294	498
Missaukee	14	25	\$10,987.35	\$784.81	\$439.49	27	59
Monroe	212	339	\$117,550.70	\$554.48	\$346.76	392	687
Montcalm	82	146	\$45,239.20	\$551.70	\$309.86	149	284

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	10	21	\$4,836.75	\$483.68	\$230.32	13	29
Muskegon	601	1,092	\$413,220.28	\$687.55	\$378.41	1,081	2,071
Newaygo	97	171	\$78,385.20	\$808.09	\$458.39	169	325
Oakland	1,236	2,078	\$876,180.93	\$708.88	\$421.65	2,175	3,821
Oceana	41	64	\$21,663.05	\$528.37	\$338.49	113	211
Ogemaw	26	53	\$14,563.15	\$560.12	\$274.78	64	127
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,188.80	\$297.20	\$237.76	6	7
Osceola	40	70	\$21,529.60	\$538.24	\$307.57	82	163
Oscoda	3	5	\$1,393.75	\$464.58	\$278.75	7	11
Otsego	96	150	\$55,120.45	\$574.17	\$367.47	143	257
Ottawa	260	413	\$173,506.10	\$667.33	\$420.11	468	815
Presque Isle	13	28	\$8,235.65	\$633.51	\$294.13	26	50
Roscommon	29	45	\$14,525.95	\$500.89	\$322.80	50	90
Saginaw	855	1,693	\$633,210.84	\$740.60	\$374.02	1,430	2,857
St. Clair	241	405	\$147,295.36	\$611.18	\$363.69	488	899
St. Joseph	89	150	\$60,707.42	\$682.11	\$404.72	140	261
Sanilac	67	131	\$42,158.05	\$629.22	\$321.82	108	214
Schoolcraft	6	14	\$2,570.05	\$428.34	\$183.58	13	25
Shiawassee	133	223	\$77,956.20	\$586.14	\$349.58	221	384
Tuscola	100	173	\$54,520.07	\$545.20	\$315.14	157	299
Van Buren	139	245	\$95,511.37	\$687.13	\$389.84	278	525
Washtenaw	416	708	\$306,437.01	\$736.63	\$432.82	750	1,373
Wayne	5,430	9,472	\$4,024,229.54	\$741.11	\$424.86	11,033	20,622
Wexford	77	130	\$49,427.30	\$641.91	\$380.21	128	241
x-Unassigned	46	67	\$18,617.15	\$404.72	\$277.87	20	32
Entire State	19,461	33,620	\$13,305,977.01	\$683.73	\$395.78	36,554	67,549

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,043	59,411	57,775	57,701	57,365	55,920	55,968	55,336	55,823	55,673	54,880	53,913	51,651	50,083	49,017	47,833	48,169	47,220	16,000	19,960	1,017,741
Alcona	56	43	44	47	42	54	48	42	37	41	45	54	45	49	44	55	43	34	11	16	850
Alger	45	34	22	31	39	30	29	45	47	54	39	31	43	37	32	40	44	30	9	7	688
Allegan	760	622	647	629	598	598	642	599	673	596	604	643	556	572	534	518	530	476	123	99	11,019
Alpena	196	162	168	163	165	163	170	162	169	167	163	145	154	161	132	126	135	157	36	28	2,922
Antrim	117	128	128	127	115	113	113	109	118	111	139	132	122	112	117	116	122	89	21	19	2,168
Arenac	87	82	107	89	90	73	90	85	80	93	86	90	90	81	74	92	79	97	21	19	1,605
Baraga	52	47	47	47	43	56	49	52	37	36	43	50	49	49	45	37	41	50	7	12	849
Barry	303	279	269	278	254	299	254	279	273	266	276	231	263	249	258	227	211	225	56	37	4,787
Bay	671	569	540	531	525	538	543	521	557	581	564	603	511	533	519	450	505	453	134	147	9,995
Benzie	100	86	81	100	75	87	80	83	86	95	83	96	81	84	85	79	82	86	26	13	1,588
Berrien	1,153	1,002	1,018	1,017	1,065	1,021	1,014	1,049	985	1,017	965	1,001	942	908	856	823	777	793	256	266	17,928
Branch	388	306	318	299	316	286	288	339	315	297	303	305	312	260	269	263	277	251	48	65	5,505
Calhoun	1,092	1,010	971	990	995	948	885	918	879	938	920	846	870	791	831	791	770	757	200	208	16,610
Cass	345	273	300	301	313	290	273	289	324	310	293	274	264	266	267	219	263	267	82	78	5,291
Charlevoix	142	149	95	114	119	137	122	124	133	107	135	115	135	103	110	110	102	90	16	18	2,176
Cheboygan	183	120	146	168	143	130	144	139	140	162	180	180	156	160	161	131	152	131	24	38	2,788
Chippewa	221	203	208	213	187	155	183	181	220	170	180	169	135	157	160	152	160	144	31	44	3,273
Clare	250	215	217	219	212	204	203	213	204	205	208	226	198	193	183	189	176	190	56	87	3,848
Clinton	326	284	272	268	255	297	282	297	248	248	248	223	236	237	203	199	195	194	36	42	4,590
Crawford	101	81	84	92	89	74	73	74	74	80	87	76	59	75	84	70	87	72	17	27	1,476
Delta	240	217	227	215	194	188	198	163	196	196	169	178	164	196	154	160	191	159	38	58	3,501
Dickinson	171	145	117	131	152	128	127	125	124	130	121	120	114	108	111	113	119	118	21	18	2,313
Eaton	547	484	450	482	516	497	486	451	471	476	433	425	382	444	428	391	407	399	91	88	8,348
Emmet	186	155	138	159	136	135	148	128	123	130	129	137	141	131	135	123	134	120	24	10	2,522
Genesee	3,652	3,168	3,087	3,160	3,195	3,028	3,024	3,018	2,971	3,063	2,947	2,912	2,676	2,548	2,560	2,494	2,525	2,517	941	1,161	54,647
Gladwin	143	136	139	132	130	125	110	116	127	117	149	116	138	111	130	133	136	130	46	37	2,401
Gogebic	108	80	101	89	73	72	92	86	85	83	80	77	78	67	79	67	69	75	19	173	1,653
Grand Traverse	503	438	401	410	415	379	393	375	371	374	404	350	366	381	329	333	322	311	69	54	6,978
Gratiot	269	240	252	249	254	247	245	216	246	257	215	243	227	218	203	211	232	199	62	71	4,356

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	365	337	277	335	292	275	290	274	260	272	284	261	290	263	237	250	230	266	57	58	5,173
Houghton	230	188	189	170	186	188	181	191	180	192	187	165	168	173	159	135	166	139	39	39	3,265
Huron	196	170	168	140	139	141	141	179	159	157	140	156	150	119	140	137	115	141	31	30	2,749
Ingham	1,980	1,702	1,636	1,635	1,622	1,579	1,552	1,468	1,566	1,564	1,491	1,461	1,394	1,398	1,325	1,231	1,216	1,270	432	520	28,042
Ionia	461	364	337	363	359	310	357	362	323	367	330	358	293	306	272	283	250	227	61	70	6,053
Iosco	179	162	178	159	144	165	144	142	121	155	135	141	138	154	123	146	137	147	48	40	2,758
Iron	73	57	57	62	67	61	64	53	74	62	56	61	69	50	57	54	61	45	11	15	1,109
Isabella	403	295	298	308	307	238	250	269	279	278	278	256	248	254	233	229	234	238	71	62	5,028
Jackson	1,146	979	938	986	946	947	896	916	954	967	910	886	857	822	775	771	791	741	203	192	16,623
Kalamazoo	1,720	1,616	1,432	1,447	1,455	1,402	1,333	1,373	1,296	1,294	1,328	1,220	1,219	1,184	1,049	1,098	1,053	1,062	311	301	24,193
Kalkaska	142	119	121	122	116	126	110	112	130	129	131	119	118	106	107	111	104	119	21	19	2,182
Kent	4,730	3,999	3,841	3,840	3,729	3,757	3,712	3,601	3,614	3,655	3,669	3,576	3,414	3,236	3,078	2,976	3,041	3,029	781	691	65,969
Keweenaw	9	9	7	10	6	9	5	8	9	10	9	7	7	5	7	10	8	4	3	1	143
Lake	99	82	68	73	77	72	73	65	87	83	79	87	66	74	80	65	56	63	21	20	1,390
Lapeer	464	411	435	436	450	410	375	410	416	468	390	413	434	399	430	407	417	358	92	126	7,741
Leelanau	79	64	76	58	73	58	59	68	58	70	54	56	71	52	61	54	43	45	12	9	1,120
Lenawee	632	594	604	546	590	533	563	467	553	562	537	539	498	462	443	406	438	400	121	119	9,607
Livingston	555	495	484	478	484	450	453	465	423	474	437	458	447	461	405	413	435	429	81	79	8,406
Luce	47	24	33	39	39	40	37	43	41	40	33	40	35	36	33	40	24	33	7	12	676
Mackinac	53	35	43	41	49	41	38	50	36	34	43	44	49	41	48	40	37	38	8	3	771
Macomb	5,163	4,438	4,421	4,347	4,263	4,106	4,178	4,168	4,229	4,198	4,110	4,081	3,882	3,769	3,788	3,660	3,648	3,588	1,294	1,740	77,071
Manistee	163	143	115	114	106	127	121	106	128	138	132	107	135	107	144	113	117	126	30	38	2,310
Marquette	311	295	296	270	274	262	302	230	266	264	268	247	224	221	240	207	220	212	45	67	4,721
Mason	179	160	176	182	160	175	175	171	175	183	208	173	173	160	165	115	141	145	30	28	3,074
Mecosta	249	236	213	211	221	218	207	218	218	219	201	212	181	169	180	220	167	184	56	66	3,846
Menominee	122	108	100	127	97	108	106	112	119	111	111	101	89	116	87	111	103	97	19	27	1,971
Midland	469	363	371	366	366	380	368	383	381	376	366	342	315	333	342	326	326	316	70	102	6,661
Missaukee	144	114	92	123	91	107	110	94	100	106	103	118	104	90	91	84	87	83	20	18	1,879
Monroe	814	677	709	670	660	640	695	634	673	661	663	675	593	557	586	590	576	552	176	166	11,967
Montcalm	505	410	395	440	405	410	399	446	383	419	395	428	375	398	345	341	316	320	89	88	7,307

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	62	39	41	43	35	52	35	48	38	45	44	63	49	43	45	56	48	36	15	16	853
Muskegon	1,556	1,323	1,331	1,262	1,371	1,228	1,345	1,202	1,343	1,255	1,260	1,246	1,161	1,142	1,122	1,044	1,045	1,066	315	367	22,984
Newaygo	398	347	341	322	349	332	332	343	357	361	364	330	344	328	281	287	298	270	75	93	6,152
Oakland	4,943	4,241	4,092	4,059	4,021	3,927	3,968	3,975	3,971	3,888	3,802	3,721	3,661	3,540	3,390	3,462	3,509	3,496	1,016	1,106	71,788
Oceana	212	221	201	211	202	201	216	213	222	240	222	227	239	188	199	179	196	189	37	48	3,863
Ogemaw	163	132	116	128	143	132	136	131	158	122	139	129	146	135	136	119	113	110	54	45	2,487
Ontonagon	18	16	22	20	10	18	20	15	18	24	22	22	28	30	26	25	21	28	8	10	401
Osceola	185	180	137	157	141	170	148	153	158	161	156	161	156	158	171	155	182	159	38	45	2,971
Oscoda	63	46	58	53	48	54	39	48	46	44	45	46	53	52	37	51	54	56	13	15	921
Otsego	193	161	174	167	164	167	152	161	152	167	138	170	140	133	126	125	143	114	31	30	2,808
Ottawa	1,262	1,130	1,005	1,004	1,011	1,023	1,011	990	1,014	1,006	1,027	969	898	894	861	836	734	789	169	127	17,760
Presque Isle	67	50	48	68	60	65	56	55	52	67	56	57	55	61	58	55	69	53	20	17	1,089
Roscommon	131	130	153	131	110	131	134	119	149	130	154	140	144	146	124	114	121	146	34	26	2,467
Saginaw	1,592	1,392	1,332	1,331	1,314	1,337	1,226	1,245	1,260	1,249	1,243	1,193	1,178	1,148	1,126	1,080	1,127	1,092	403	466	23,334
St. Clair	1,010	958	879	874	860	820	899	871	871	875	895	897	858	826	805	753	787	764	220	273	15,995
St. Joseph	521	451	431	486	487	478	448	404	454	432	457	433	444	394	412	378	372	364	87	67	8,000
Sanilac	283	231	225	220	246	211	221	235	247	232	235	217	236	237	204	223	212	213	53	49	4,230
Schoolcraft	65	41	42	33	39	32	53	37	49	46	43	39	45	39	32	45	38	36	11	14	779
Shiawassee	430	404	413	377	389	373	384	343	396	374	344	381	331	354	332	358	350	345	88	76	6,842
Tuscola	361	338	342	300	314	303	317	313	333	301	325	305	321	295	296	289	325	283	86	126	5,873
Van Buren	598	623	553	533	567	567	533	549	529	562	561	545	514	500	477	527	497	477	101	114	9,927
Washtenaw	1,444	1,240	1,166	1,139	1,100	1,139	1,134	1,177	1,135	1,080	1,134	1,076	1,035	1,011	1,003	970	973	912	293	268	20,429
Wayne	18,017	15,965	15,621	15,600	15,564	15,137	15,251	15,012	14,998	14,787	14,637	14,392	13,817	13,375	13,381	13,132	13,293	12,939	6,012	8,819	279,749
Wexford	314	266	274	271	274	249	245	271	243	257	220	257	198	208	203	186	177	196	47	48	4,404
x-Unassigned	66	82	74	64	68	87	63	70	66	60	71	61	57	50	47	49	42	56	13	9	1,155
Entire State	68,043	59,411	57,775	57,701	57,365	55,920	55,968	55,336	55,823	55,673	54,880	53,913	51,651	50,083	49,017	47,833	48,169	47,220	16,000	19,960	1,017,741

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,092	2,129	2,225	2,223	2,236	2,135	2,148	1,950	1,993	1,857	1,878	1,882	1,717	1,686	1,611	1,540	1,494	1,305	523	9	35,633
Alcona	0	0	1	3	2	3	4	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	25
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Allegan	8	5	13	6	6	8	5	10	9	6	6	11	4	6	12	9	6	0	0	1	131
Alpena	10	8	2	6	7	5	5	3	7	6	6	3	3	7	4	8	4	1	2	0	97
Antrim	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	5	4	2	2	6	2	1	0	33
Arenac	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	0	1	2	3	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	29
Baraga	4	2	4	1	4	3	3	3	0	2	0	2	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	35
Barry	3	4	6	5	4	2	6	6	3	7	2	6	1	5	7	5	5	4	1	0	82
Bay	35	30	22	23	21	30	26	16	28	27	26	32	20	20	18	17	17	17	4	0	429
Benzie	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
Berrien	47	35	30	41	40	37	35	40	36	33	31	36	29	33	23	29	23	29	16	0	623
Branch	4	2	4	4	6	6	3	2	5	9	4	6	6	7	3	8	7	6	1	0	93
Calhoun	54	38	27	40	29	35	37	28	35	38	31	33	25	33	35	29	32	23	3	0	605
Cass	17	4	7	7	3	15	5	7	6	8	5	10	6	9	9	7	5	7	0	0	137
Charlevoix	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	21
Cheboygan	3	1	4	4	1	2	2	4	5	2	6	5	4	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	53
Chippewa	7	3	4	2	6	4	2	3	5	2	6	1	0	5	5	2	5	4	0	0	66
Clare	5	6	11	2	5	4	5	15	5	5	6	7	7	12	10	8	8	3	1	0	125
Clinton	7	5	5	1	3	3	7	3	6	3	5	9	4	6	2	3	6	5	0	0	83
Crawford	5	4	3	4	2	4	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	35
Delta	5	5	5	5	7	7	3	3	2	3	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	1	0	77
Dickinson	2	2	0	3	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	17
Eaton	18	4	7	9	9	6	8	7	10	10	11	11	6	9	7	8	8	3	3	0	154
Emmet	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	17
Genesee	318	230	226	202	219	165	174	151	118	155	121	125	111	107	111	110	85	85	27	0	2,840
Gladwin	5	3	2	5	3	2	5	3	5	8	4	4	5	5	7	6	4	5	2	0	83
Gogebic	2	1	6	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	2	6	2	1	0	38
Grand Traverse	2	1	1	4	6	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	4	4	2	3	0	1	0	38
Gratiot	15	7	8	9	5	8	9	5	11	7	4	7	7	3	3	5	3	2	1	0	119

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	9	4	9	7	6	7	13	5	5	6	5	5	7	5	4	3	6	1	0	116
Houghton	6	5	7	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	3	3	4	5	3	6	3	1	0	0	63
Huron	6	4	5	5	3	6	2	6	3	4	3	6	2	1	3	3	1	2	0	0	65
Ingham	74	52	57	53	48	55	58	60	70	69	63	53	49	65	59	53	47	41	18	0	1,044
Ionia	7	6	7	9	6	8	7	9	13	5	11	11	4	9	9	7	6	4	3	0	141
Iosco	9	5	5	6	3	5	6	2	6	6	3	4	5	4	4	8	5	6	2	0	94
Iron	1	2	6	3	2	4	4	0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	34
Isabella	8	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	6	8	5	6	6	8	6	4	5	3	0	96
Jackson	58	35	44	44	39	43	43	36	31	27	31	30	27	24	19	19	23	14	5	0	592
Kalamazoo	76	66	65	50	46	56	49	50	42	56	49	56	50	36	44	35	26	19	12	0	883
Kalkaska	3	2	2	2	2	0	3	0	2	2	3	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	30
Kent	165	110	123	124	118	128	127	132	122	135	121	144	120	118	105	103	98	92	29	1	2,215
Keweenaw	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	4	1	5	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	4	5	1	2	5	1	2	2	2	0	67
Lapeer	1	5	2	3	7	3	3	4	7	5	4	8	11	6	4	9	9	1	0	0	92
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	23	20	28	18	14	17	22	17	26	13	26	15	12	8	4	10	6	7	3	0	289
Livingston	7	5	9	5	7	8	9	5	3	1	5	6	5	5	1	3	6	5	1	0	96
Luce	6	3	1	7	3	1	3	4	4	3	0	6	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	50
Mackinac	2	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	0	3	2	1	0	29
Macomb	166	103	97	118	98	112	115	85	122	97	86	101	85	77	93	88	90	77	33	1	1,844
Manistee	5	6	4	3	5	4	3	5	7	5	6	1	3	4	2	1	3	2	0	0	69
Marquette	15	7	4	9	12	5	8	7	8	9	9	9	8	7	6	4	3	5	1	0	136
Mason	4	4	2	4	5	4	9	5	7	6	7	5	3	5	3	2	2	2	1	0	80
Mecosta	7	3	4	4	8	7	7	6	9	9	10	5	4	2	6	7	5	5	1	0	109
Menominee	3	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	3	2	4	4	1	0	35
Midland	11	10	5	7	4	8	5	5	7	9	12	6	5	2	9	4	5	9	1	0	124
Missaukee	1	5	0	0	3	1	2	3	3	4	2	5	5	2	8	2	1	1	1	0	49
Monroe	25	14	20	15	15	22	21	22	23	21	28	25	24	17	16	19	16	14	4	0	361
Montcalm	4	4	4	5	2	4	6	6	3	4	5	6	10	4	5	5	2	5	0	0	84

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*  
November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	24
Muskegon	102	68	63	53	68	60	71	61	64	49	64	55	42	51	47	43	49	44	15	1	1,070
Newaygo	6	8	7	15	9	6	5	13	14	13	12	8	11	9	6	15	8	9	1	0	175
Oakland	121	83	82	86	104	88	94	99	90	74	81	92	99	90	73	70	55	59	25	0	1,565
Oceana	3	1	5	2	7	2	4	2	2	3	5	3	5	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	51
Ogemaw	5	1	3	0	2	5	3	5	5	3	7	5	5	2	7	2	4	10	1	0	75
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	4	3	3	3	4	6	2	5	1	3	4	5	5	4	4	2	6	6	0	0	70
Oscoda	4	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	0	3	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	34
Otsego	6	3	6	3	4	3	2	2	4	4	2	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	48
Ottawa	16	11	10	11	23	11	18	14	20	18	11	13	18	16	19	12	16	12	5	0	274
Presque Isle	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
Roscommon	3	3	2	2	4	4	0	3	6	3	2	4	5	7	1	3	2	5	0	0	59
Saginaw	153	99	100	87	82	90	75	94	78	62	78	58	50	74	55	59	65	38	18	0	1,415
Sanilac	2	0	1	6	6	4	9	3	5	5	6	9	4	6	4	6	7	3	1	0	87
Schoolcraft	1	3	2	2	0	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	25
Shiawassee	23	10	14	19	9	22	16	10	12	3	14	8	11	12	9	12	12	8	3	0	227
St. Clair	29	29	22	15	28	23	18	19	17	26	21	26	23	19	21	22	23	21	1	0	403
St. Joseph	5	1	8	6	5	5	4	6	4	4	3	10	6	6	9	6	2	5	0	0	95
Tuscola	9	6	5	7	6	10	4	7	5	4	10	6	6	7	5	3	5	3	2	0	110
Van Buren	13	19	13	19	16	16	13	18	22	16	22	20	15	10	11	13	11	11	5	0	283
Washtenaw	44	32	33	35	38	35	33	26	40	30	35	31	25	34	20	29	32	22	5	0	579
Wayne	1,243	846	912	929	946	851	874	736	747	668	687	663	656	609	599	559	567	499	247	5	13,843
Wexford	11	3	6	8	6	5	6	8	7	6	7	3	2	2	5	3	6	5	0	0	99
x-Unassigned	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Entire State	3,092	2,129	2,225	2,223	2,236	2,135	2,148	1,950	1,993	1,857	1,878	1,882	1,717	1,686	1,611	1,540	1,494	1,305	523	9	35,633

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	28,600	29,966	30,819	31,183	31,290	30,627	30,633	30,211	30,290	29,927	29,018	28,246	26,639	25,044	23,808	22,853	22,078	20,578	13,699	18,815	534,324
Alcona	19	18	14	25	19	34	17	17	14	24	21	26	19	21	17	23	23	12	7	16	386
Alger	14	12	10	14	17	18	14	19	25	24	20	17	17	16	13	15	15	14	5	7	306
Allegan	192	231	251	263	231	244	278	256	266	233	252	254	192	210	189	189	173	127	87	87	4,205
Alpena	75	88	71	82	92	78	83	85	85	76	81	79	72	72	62	50	50	48	30	25	1,384
Antrim	25	43	51	42	35	34	43	36	38	42	51	49	47	39	34	35	36	25	13	18	736
Arenac	34	36	52	56	42	32	46	38	34	46	41	36	35	37	26	31	24	33	19	18	716
Baraga	22	29	21	31	27	31	26	28	17	14	16	23	23	21	21	15	16	23	6	12	422
Barry	82	98	106	101	85	107	99	101	111	84	102	86	87	86	92	69	69	81	43	35	1,724
Bay	309	284	311	300	312	324	323	306	328	333	309	355	283	263	268	231	250	199	108	144	5,540
Benzie	18	30	31	35	29	30	26	31	34	30	26	30	23	22	23	21	20	25	19	12	515
Berrien	529	537	550	551	603	550	565	550	553	566	522	512	483	432	419	345	352	327	214	251	9,411
Branch	118	105	112	116	110	119	125	128	106	114	121	123	110	95	93	96	84	87	37	61	2,060
Calhoun	429	493	510	528	515	495	441	496	461	466	468	410	436	367	407	329	312	299	167	192	8,221
Cass	123	119	134	140	146	139	138	142	164	153	130	123	117	113	122	87	104	94	71	72	2,431
Charlevoix	36	40	32	44	35	50	39	48	39	32	32	42	39	28	27	24	26	13	11	17	654
Cheboygan	64	53	71	82	65	60	61	63	66	65	76	84	64	64	48	43	52	30	14	33	1,158
Chippewa	81	95	93	98	86	74	83	81	110	80	74	73	54	60	72	69	64	46	21	42	1,456
Clare	100	103	125	110	114	110	110	106	109	118	115	123	112	82	95	101	91	93	50	86	2,053
Clinton	95	99	102	107	99	125	117	127	112	97	85	86	91	85	68	74	58	53	26	39	1,745
Crawford	47	33	47	44	41	32	34	43	34	36	34	30	28	34	32	28	32	27	12	25	673
Delta	83	95	105	99	96	101	88	86	98	99	78	77	68	79	72	64	77	57	27	52	1,601
Dickinson	43	47	45	47	75	45	58	48	49	50	43	51	35	41	32	37	34	25	13	15	833
Eaton	181	188	185	199	212	233	214	188	216	214	192	184	162	189	160	153	139	125	78	82	3,494
Emmet	40	45	52	44	35	41	43	30	42	37	37	31	48	30	36	30	33	23	14	9	700
Genesee	1,912	1,942	1,887	1,950	1,993	1,861	1,876	1,873	1,798	1,876	1,776	1,717	1,563	1,397	1,399	1,313	1,303	1,265	848	1,118	32,667
Gladwin	54	60	72	64	59	51	51	61	55	66	73	55	63	51	64	56	52	53	37	33	1,130
Gogebic	59	45	57	49	42	39	54	48	49	39	49	31	33	38	33	31	38	29	15	25	803
Grand Traverse	133	119	120	147	134	121	143	137	142	141	128	121	138	116	101	107	93	69	46	46	2,302
Gratiot	109	121	124	132	129	111	114	112	114	136	103	125	104	101	85	98	107	88	57	68	2,138

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*  
November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	143	144	119	146	117	123	119	121	124	111	121	105	103	98	71	89	75	91	42	49	2,111
Houghton	65	62	83	61	62	78	65	74	86	69	64	65	69	72	60	55	63	44	24	36	1,257
Huron	63	58	67	69	52	60	64	81	78	65	59	59	57	51	58	48	36	40	22	28	1,115
Ingham	880	908	948	946	961	912	893	848	891	882	839	813	750	763	693	650	609	563	379	495	15,623
Ionia	137	151	142	162	162	131	164	157	143	151	141	139	128	121	109	118	91	60	46	68	2,521
Iosco	86	86	94	91	79	95	78	74	78	77	76	77	80	75	55	77	62	64	38	39	1,481
Iron	29	25	30	36	36	26	34	25	36	32	21	30	27	23	18	24	18	18	8	12	508
Isabella	143	125	143	149	147	122	118	140	113	137	119	115	111	128	102	103	83	82	54	59	2,293
Jackson	494	467	531	498	500	522	473	511	522	518	494	463	444	389	347	353	325	293	174	180	8,498
Kalamazoo	716	794	754	763	761	763	711	704	703	696	685	623	609	569	516	487	469	408	248	269	12,248
Kalkaska	50	51	45	50	45	56	52	45	55	55	52	41	42	35	42	41	31	33	20	14	855
Kent	1,624	1,651	1,783	1,836	1,804	1,809	1,772	1,755	1,732	1,768	1,742	1,633	1,579	1,448	1,307	1,237	1,235	1,102	637	632	30,086
Keweenaw	5	2	2	3	3	0	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	0	39
Lake	41	49	39	40	44	44	41	33	49	44	38	44	33	41	33	39	23	29	19	18	741
Lapeer	133	165	165	191	189	192	155	172	193	202	163	176	175	145	158	138	145	128	74	121	3,180
Leelanau	22	17	18	19	26	15	19	26	20	26	18	21	19	15	19	11	13	11	8	6	349
Lenawee	262	248	273	279	264	262	295	239	284	259	252	252	219	214	192	158	168	136	104	116	4,476
Livingston	131	149	158	142	162	148	152	152	138	172	160	138	147	168	132	127	108	102	51	75	2,712
Luce	20	12	14	18	20	13	22	15	17	15	17	20	19	18	15	16	7	14	7	9	308
Mackinac	12	15	17	14	15	12	15	16	15	5	11	13	12	15	14	14	5	8	4	3	235
Macomb	1,903	1,986	2,085	2,087	2,100	2,042	2,106	2,046	2,066	2,069	1,962	2,036	1,818	1,691	1,716	1,633	1,578	1,473	1,101	1,670	37,168
Manistee	63	72	50	58	60	76	69	58	64	74	70	52	63	50	57	49	47	45	26	35	1,138
Marquette	114	138	142	139	150	147	142	114	128	123	137	113	103	98	101	95	69	69	37	57	2,216
Mason	56	75	80	72	72	71	97	78	67	86	97	64	68	63	63	42	54	46	21	24	1,296
Mecosta	105	122	117	120	125	117	117	107	103	116	102	103	102	69	82	93	80	65	45	59	1,949
Menominee	44	45	42	68	46	52	58	55	57	55	38	42	43	40	34	50	36	33	14	24	876
Midland	157	147	210	173	196	200	186	187	179	194	169	171	141	158	146	130	121	115	57	96	3,133
Missaukee	43	49	36	41	39	53	49	39	40	51	45	49	44	31	39	28	33	22	17	18	766
Monroe	307	306	335	346	307	349	341	331	350	303	354	330	272	260	252	268	237	191	147	158	5,744
Montcalm	164	164	165	222	202	179	192	206	168	196	181	181	164	167	143	132	125	105	73	84	3,213

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*  
November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	18	13	21	21	12	22	17	22	14	15	19	22	21	14	14	16	9	7	10	15	322
Muskegon	765	705	764	738	774	702	778	710	768	723	714	686	633	614	538	532	492	481	268	347	12,732
Newaygo	142	145	157	158	167	166	156	170	167	184	158	136	170	152	127	143	114	109	59	84	2,864
Oakland	1,669	1,735	1,826	1,867	1,830	1,845	1,837	1,855	1,843	1,826	1,704	1,646	1,635	1,504	1,374	1,379	1,342	1,292	815	1,022	31,846
Oceana	77	89	100	97	108	88	99	102	113	108	103	94	98	72	79	71	74	62	30	45	1,709
Ogemaw	73	64	61	74	74	74	70	61	85	68	74	69	80	63	62	59	54	55	47	43	1,310
Ontonagon	4	3	7	6	3	7	8	5	8	11	8	7	12	12	9	9	5	6	5	9	144
Osceola	63	74	64	64	79	80	66	76	71	78	66	58	70	65	77	56	54	55	23	40	1,279
Oscoda	20	21	28	25	23	24	18	21	25	26	19	20	25	25	18	23	25	12	12	14	424
Otsego	66	68	68	79	79	83	68	72	69	70	56	75	52	58	35	38	42	35	21	23	1,157
Ottawa	263	295	331	295	344	322	324	345	344	334	321	306	278	288	223	232	190	194	114	117	5,460
Presque Isle	22	28	24	25	29	27	27	31	18	24	24	22	30	24	21	16	17	14	16	17	456
Roscommon	54	63	83	75	47	67	74	59	82	68	84	72	70	60	48	45	49	55	31	22	1,208
Saginaw	856	835	856	872	858	893	807	789	808	772	786	727	684	670	623	582	579	561	353	438	14,349
St. Clair	386	452	447	466	474	414	477	468	464	459	465	442	437	439	369	341	362	323	192	254	8,131
St. Joseph	146	165	163	178	175	181	161	147	174	144	150	162	147	133	130	111	122	108	68	64	2,829
Sanilac	89	93	106	95	94	95	97	100	102	92	99	91	91	87	65	96	74	66	49	47	1,728
Schoolcraft	27	12	18	19	14	12	24	12	25	20	24	16	21	18	13	16	13	14	9	14	341
Shiawassee	166	166	193	176	185	194	184	161	188	180	172	179	149	152	132	170	144	128	76	70	3,165
Tuscola	146	162	174	135	171	152	165	148	171	137	153	160	146	128	122	112	113	96	66	117	2,774
Van Buren	246	298	287	268	276	273	274	276	281	282	268	247	262	237	212	219	213	184	80	101	4,784
Washtenaw	542	560	567	552	591	566	556	597	575	530	582	525	482	460	435	427	399	359	237	251	9,793
Wayne	9,574	10,265	10,273	10,410	10,488	10,217	10,289	10,133	9,980	9,788	9,561	9,439	8,951	8,462	8,302	8,004	7,825	7,500	5,476	8,516	183,453
Wexford	128	125	139	125	142	129	125	127	116	122	96	97	86	88	82	70	77	66	38	44	2,022
x-Unassigned	20	39	34	24	29	36	22	30	28	22	28	26	20	13	12	16	13	15	11	7	445
Entire State	28,600	29,966	30,819	31,183	31,290	30,627	30,633	30,211	30,290	29,927	29,018	28,246	26,639	25,044	23,808	22,853	22,078	20,578	13,699	18,815	534,324

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,205	7,005	8,164	8,611	7,881	6,266	5,332	4,646	4,132	3,684	3,127	2,467	1,758	124	30	16	11	10	0	1	67,470
Alcona	2	1	4	2	2	4	4	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28
Alger	1	4	2	3	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	24	44	59	53	46	49	45	42	23	21	19	16	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Alpena	10	29	30	21	16	18	17	12	12	9	16	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Antrim	4	7	5	10	8	7	9	5	5	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Arenac	2	6	16	17	16	3	9	7	5	5	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	98
Baraga	3	9	6	7	8	8	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Barry	7	17	23	30	21	25	18	18	10	15	7	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Bay	74	84	112	119	111	87	104	78	64	72	52	43	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,033
Benzie	2	7	7	8	0	4	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Berrien	63	113	109	149	152	123	103	88	81	75	69	48	37	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,220
Branch	13	26	28	33	25	27	15	23	7	7	10	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	228
Calhoun	66	119	147	152	125	117	79	66	59	68	53	37	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,120
Cass	19	19	32	29	37	21	26	21	20	14	14	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Charlevoix	4	11	13	13	12	16	8	6	8	7	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Cheboygan	6	13	14	15	15	9	12	6	8	9	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Chippewa	10	16	25	30	21	19	11	8	12	5	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Clare	4	21	25	26	21	15	20	16	15	8	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Clinton	15	30	31	23	38	27	26	20	16	16	12	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Crawford	2	1	5	8	6	8	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Delta	15	19	39	33	26	23	23	9	17	10	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Dickinson	5	11	14	20	13	14	11	19	5	6	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Eaton	34	50	66	81	88	67	48	42	41	43	32	21	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	632
Emmet	2	7	6	14	15	9	11	4	6	3	3	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	87
Genesee	411	724	767	779	631	475	371	373	307	296	234	206	165	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	5,752
Gladwin	12	16	19	16	17	13	12	6	14	10	12	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Gogebic	7	6	10	10	8	5	5	2	6	2	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Grand Traverse	22	30	37	49	48	26	42	24	30	23	13	16	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	364
Gratiot	16	22	33	32	28	27	22	15	16	20	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	262

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	16	17	19	33	26	18	16	17	18	12	13	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	213
Houghton	3	10	15	13	12	17	11	11	9	8	4	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	123
Huron	12	19	25	24	16	12	9	18	21	9	8	9	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	189
Ingham	110	198	224	243	258	181	168	128	121	102	77	80	62	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1,956
Ionia	10	23	23	33	28	15	24	16	16	13	13	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Iosco	7	13	15	21	21	21	14	16	14	11	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	162
Iron	0	2	5	4	4	4	0	4	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Isabella	18	22	24	39	34	20	15	10	14	22	8	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
Jackson	76	112	130	158	135	128	100	90	81	90	62	40	34	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,241
Kalamazoo	131	211	216	212	196	154	160	141	120	86	86	61	62	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,841
Kalkaska	6	11	15	13	12	15	13	10	7	10	9	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Kent	208	399	453	486	449	360	328	274	249	215	199	155	99	7	5	3	1	0	0	0	3,890
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	6	11	11	9	10	5	13	4	8	10	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Lapeer	16	37	44	50	56	37	39	28	25	23	24	18	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	409
Leelanau	4	5	3	8	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	52	65	100	78	94	66	61	39	46	54	39	23	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	730
Livingston	27	34	61	62	55	47	25	29	23	15	15	10	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	410
Luce	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mackinac	1	7	5	6	4	4	1	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Macomb	240	372	411	481	430	351	290	227	231	193	180	135	98	6	3	1	0	2	0	0	3,651
Manistee	4	6	10	13	9	21	5	13	5	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Marquette	11	38	43	38	45	36	27	28	22	18	21	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Mason	10	12	21	20	13	16	20	16	17	17	10	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	184
Mecosta	21	32	31	32	37	27	24	22	21	17	11	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Menominee	6	9	7	11	7	13	9	7	5	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Midland	29	44	75	61	47	50	45	40	26	36	23	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	497
Missaukee	2	6	6	10	7	8	3	2	4	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Monroe	32	53	85	89	75	63	59	46	55	39	40	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686
Montcalm	13	28	25	33	27	29	24	23	27	15	18	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	283

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	2	5	1	5	1	5	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Muskegon	141	213	219	224	208	188	164	141	169	129	109	101	56	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,069
Newaygo	21	41	39	42	29	25	30	19	27	16	18	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Oakland	209	395	448	481	481	358	300	295	229	201	186	126	101	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,818
Oceana	12	18	23	34	24	15	19	13	14	13	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Ogemaw	9	13	15	14	17	11	14	8	10	4	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Ontonagon	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Osceola	12	16	16	18	19	17	14	9	10	11	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Otsego	16	22	30	29	26	26	19	16	21	23	9	9	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	254
Ottawa	42	85	109	114	86	82	67	52	47	46	38	24	18	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	813
Presque Isle	3	2	7	8	4	6	2	2	4	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Roscommon	4	9	12	13	7	13	7	4	4	5	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Saginaw	188	285	303	312	301	256	243	203	190	197	143	139	84	8	2	0	2	1	0	0	2,857
St. Clair	50	85	107	105	114	80	85	60	71	49	44	24	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	896
St. Joseph	13	29	28	31	43	24	18	25	16	16	6	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Sanilac	8	15	22	24	28	20	13	20	14	14	16	8	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	214
Schoolcraft	2	1	3	1	3	3	3	2	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Shiawassee	25	45	41	48	44	44	35	22	20	14	22	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Tuscola	15	31	29	31	32	30	31	16	24	23	9	13	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	299
Van Buren	27	59	59	59	62	50	42	38	34	25	28	17	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	517
Washtenaw	82	154	168	196	145	115	100	107	85	79	57	41	36	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,372
Wayne	1,389	2,204	2,666	2,722	2,486	1,894	1,541	1,381	1,128	1,000	896	741	515	34	3	7	2	1	0	0	20,610
Wexford	8	16	21	29	42	23	17	21	14	20	14	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
x-Unassigned	2	4	7	4	5	3	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Entire State	4,205	7,005	8,164	8,611	7,881	6,266	5,332	4,646	4,132	3,684	3,127	2,467	1,758	124	30	16	11	10	0	1	67,470

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,080	56,941	55,272	55,319	55,598	54,200	54,152	53,470	53,808	53,802	53,137	52,146	50,068	48,434	47,528	46,361	46,676	45,742	2,496	881	953,111
Alcona	55	43	41	45	41	51	44	40	37	40	42	52	44	43	43	54	41	33	4	0	793
Alger	45	33	21	31	38	30	28	42	46	52	39	31	43	37	31	38	44	27	4	0	660
Allegan	751	606	621	607	583	583	604	578	647	574	580	626	541	560	523	502	517	466	38	11	10,518
Alpena	195	159	167	158	166	164	167	159	165	162	157	142	148	157	130	123	133	152	6	1	2,811
Antrim	117	124	125	121	111	111	112	108	116	107	136	128	121	109	114	114	118	89	7	1	2,089
Arenac	87	79	104	84	91	69	86	83	79	93	84	89	89	79	73	86	78	94	2	1	1,530
Baraga	51	42	46	45	38	51	46	50	34	35	41	49	48	49	43	36	41	47	1	0	793
Barry	298	271	260	273	245	285	243	270	264	254	267	225	257	245	251	224	208	219	14	2	4,575
Bay	667	552	522	518	516	521	532	510	524	565	550	583	502	517	501	436	487	435	25	3	9,466
Benzie	100	85	74	97	74	88	81	82	84	93	82	94	81	82	84	78	81	85	5	0	1,530
Berrien	1,134	958	975	980	1,024	990	988	1,017	949	984	925	976	916	879	828	802	751	771	45	14	16,906
Branch	386	297	310	291	306	287	286	330	310	295	296	297	306	256	264	259	272	246	11	3	5,308
Calhoun	1,071	965	930	950	964	919	860	891	850	904	876	810	841	768	803	771	751	734	35	14	15,707
Cass	345	264	281	293	305	284	263	279	316	304	289	268	258	261	260	213	259	261	13	4	5,020
Charlevoix	141	148	93	110	115	136	119	119	126	104	130	108	132	102	108	109	99	90	7	1	2,097
Cheboygan	182	117	146	168	138	129	143	136	140	161	178	170	151	157	156	126	151	130	10	6	2,695
Chippewa	217	200	200	206	181	154	180	176	213	164	171	161	127	154	154	146	154	140	10	2	3,110
Clare	246	208	211	207	208	197	199	210	198	200	203	219	194	189	177	181	165	183	8	0	3,603
Clinton	317	273	258	257	247	287	271	285	237	242	240	214	227	230	199	195	191	188	10	2	4,370
Crawford	99	79	78	91	89	71	68	71	71	76	84	74	56	74	82	68	84	71	6	2	1,394
Delta	239	212	213	206	190	183	197	155	190	188	164	171	161	190	150	155	188	156	11	1	3,320
Dickinson	168	139	113	124	148	122	123	123	120	128	116	117	110	107	110	111	119	117	9	3	2,227
Eaton	534	463	426	457	495	481	467	431	455	450	419	408	370	427	416	383	398	384	18	5	7,887
Emmet	186	154	135	154	132	136	144	127	121	128	125	134	136	129	133	120	132	120	10	1	2,457
Genesee	3,598	3,032	2,958	3,032	3,125	2,961	2,924	2,931	2,877	2,978	2,863	2,829	2,602	2,473	2,486	2,421	2,441	2,451	96	34	51,112
Gladwin	142	133	136	129	127	122	107	110	124	112	145	116	135	106	128	130	130	128	10	3	2,273
Gogebic	108	79	94	85	72	67	90	81	84	81	78	75	77	65	78	65	67	71	4	1	1,422
Grand Traverse	499	426	386	395	405	374	387	364	364	369	398	338	359	373	319	326	317	304	22	8	6,733
Gratiot	266	233	245	242	242	240	237	212	241	247	211	233	222	213	197	203	225	192	9	3	4,113

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	364	323	271	326	287	260	281	266	252	264	279	252	284	256	234	244	226	254	17	9	4,949
Houghton	229	185	186	168	181	188	175	189	176	189	184	161	164	163	153	129	160	133	15	2	3,130
Huron	196	168	164	136	141	141	138	179	157	154	137	152	148	116	138	135	114	137	8	1	2,660
Ingham	1,948	1,614	1,552	1,546	1,562	1,526	1,518	1,397	1,504	1,490	1,444	1,409	1,349	1,355	1,287	1,192	1,183	1,226	59	21	26,182
Ionia	457	353	328	347	342	299	349	346	311	355	322	344	280	293	268	277	241	221	15	1	5,749
Iosco	179	157	170	155	140	162	138	137	114	150	132	136	132	146	120	138	133	140	10	0	2,589
Iron	73	55	53	62	64	58	65	52	71	60	56	58	68	50	56	53	60	45	3	0	1,062
Isabella	399	286	283	292	301	228	244	262	269	271	269	252	243	252	227	220	227	233	13	3	4,774
Jackson	1,132	941	900	951	913	916	868	885	917	940	877	856	831	802	741	734	769	721	34	9	15,737
Kalamazoo	1,702	1,548	1,349	1,379	1,403	1,344	1,288	1,319	1,248	1,251	1,292	1,165	1,168	1,136	1,013	1,055	1,005	1,028	70	28	22,791
Kalkaska	142	118	118	118	110	125	107	110	128	126	123	118	113	105	106	107	102	118	0	4	2,098
Kent	4,688	3,887	3,717	3,719	3,650	3,671	3,627	3,503	3,510	3,561	3,583	3,485	3,334	3,145	3,008	2,897	2,975	2,963	160	47	63,130
Keweenaw	9	8	7	9	5	7	5	6	8	8	9	7	7	5	7	10	8	4	2	1	132
Lake	97	74	64	68	76	71	71	65	84	79	77	85	61	72	76	63	54	58	2	1	1,298
Lapeer	460	403	419	423	436	399	364	397	403	447	377	410	425	394	418	401	406	352	17	4	7,355
Leelanau	78	63	73	56	69	56	59	64	57	68	54	54	70	50	59	53	42	41	3	3	1,072
Lenawee	617	576	583	528	578	517	548	457	535	543	525	528	493	453	432	398	425	394	19	2	9,151
Livingston	544	476	460	458	459	432	441	455	412	459	422	448	436	440	391	395	428	414	30	4	8,004
Luce	47	23	32	37	38	39	34	39	39	37	32	39	33	34	32	39	23	31	0	3	631
Mackinac	53	34	42	39	47	39	38	48	35	33	40	44	48	41	47	39	37	38	5	0	747
Macomb	5,077	4,262	4,236	4,166	4,127	3,991	4,021	4,024	4,081	4,040	3,966	3,958	3,766	3,644	3,676	3,543	3,537	3,474	215	60	71,864
Manistee	160	138	113	108	105	124	118	103	123	134	128	101	132	103	142	110	116	125	4	3	2,190
Marquette	309	288	285	263	267	257	294	225	257	258	262	240	218	218	235	204	214	206	8	9	4,517
Mason	174	155	177	173	155	172	168	170	170	178	198	171	169	157	161	113	139	143	8	2	2,953
Mecosta	246	231	206	204	216	217	201	212	211	210	195	206	175	163	170	214	163	180	11	5	3,636
Menominee	118	103	98	124	96	105	97	106	117	110	111	96	86	113	86	110	99	97	5	3	1,880
Midland	467	348	360	349	354	372	359	371	370	368	357	332	304	319	334	317	315	310	13	5	6,324
Missaukee	144	112	91	121	89	107	106	93	96	103	101	118	103	88	88	83	84	81	3	0	1,811
Monroe	803	650	668	644	647	615	670	617	645	641	644	649	574	538	564	570	557	528	30	6	11,260
Montcalm	505	391	381	431	399	402	385	439	368	406	385	413	363	387	339	333	308	310	19	2	6,966

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**November 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	62	39	41	40	35	50	32	48	36	43	44	61	48	43	45	56	48	36	6	1	814
Muskegon	1,538	1,276	1,273	1,221	1,340	1,197	1,315	1,157	1,292	1,217	1,220	1,204	1,128	1,119	1,091	1,009	1,017	1,042	47	14	21,717
Newaygo	397	335	324	315	339	319	318	336	344	348	353	317	333	317	269	269	284	261	14	6	5,798
Oakland	4,871	4,065	3,938	3,862	3,897	3,797	3,837	3,830	3,805	3,724	3,688	3,588	3,543	3,406	3,283	3,361	3,387	3,374	205	77	67,538
Oceana	210	213	192	208	203	197	208	207	220	237	214	220	232	184	196	174	192	187	7	2	3,703
Ogemaw	158	131	113	124	138	131	136	129	159	121	136	123	144	132	133	117	112	107	6	1	2,351
Ontonagon	18	16	21	18	9	18	20	15	18	23	22	22	28	30	26	25	21	28	3	1	382
Osceola	181	173	132	153	138	165	147	153	158	157	150	156	155	155	169	149	180	154	16	4	2,845
Oscoda	63	45	56	52	48	53	38	48	42	41	43	46	52	50	36	48	53	56	0	1	871
Otsego	193	155	167	160	158	163	147	151	147	161	135	165	135	126	124	120	140	112	7	5	2,671
Ottawa	1,250	1,100	982	966	980	999	988	972	980	978	1,001	948	872	875	845	818	719	773	59	10	17,115
Presque Isle	65	48	44	68	57	64	53	54	51	66	54	55	55	60	57	54	68	51	4	0	1,028
Roscommon	131	124	148	129	108	129	131	117	145	129	148	134	138	145	119	110	120	141	3	4	2,353
Saginaw	1,566	1,334	1,273	1,290	1,281	1,303	1,194	1,218	1,206	1,224	1,209	1,157	1,148	1,106	1,086	1,055	1,092	1,045	55	26	21,868
St. Clair	1,003	929	853	849	847	801	880	859	840	857	876	879	834	804	792	740	770	745	29	14	15,201
St. Joseph	514	437	421	482	481	476	440	397	447	422	451	425	436	386	407	371	365	356	23	3	7,740
Sanilac	281	223	222	212	241	209	215	230	241	228	226	207	230	226	202	220	206	208	6	1	4,034
Schoolcraft	64	41	42	32	39	31	53	37	50	46	42	39	45	39	30	43	37	34	3	0	747
Shiawassee	428	394	404	366	378	362	372	332	387	364	337	372	315	348	325	344	339	333	11	6	6,517
Tuscola	358	330	328	289	309	295	303	303	324	294	317	297	311	288	288	283	321	276	19	8	5,541
Van Buren	594	598	529	514	549	550	511	523	510	546	546	528	500	485	460	518	478	462	16	8	9,425
Washtenaw	1,429	1,198	1,115	1,100	1,066	1,098	1,099	1,138	1,097	1,058	1,107	1,051	1,009	985	981	942	949	881	52	15	19,370
Wayne	17,675	15,063	14,768	14,797	14,957	14,534	14,644	14,383	14,365	14,193	14,068	13,823	13,304	12,814	12,873	12,661	12,777	12,448	646	304	255,097
Wexford	307	257	267	257	264	246	240	260	233	250	214	250	192	196	196	176	172	193	9	4	4,183
x-Unassigned	63	73	64	59	63	80	58	67	61	52	66	55	50	46	46	47	37	50	2	2	1,041
Entire State	67,080	56,941	55,272	55,319	55,598	54,200	54,152	53,470	53,808	53,802	53,137	52,146	50,068	48,434	47,528	46,361	46,676	45,742	2,496	881	953,111

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.